## **Hofstra Law Review**

Volume 51 | Issue 1

Article 3

9-1-2022

## Mitigation Works: Empircal Evidence of Highly Aggravated Cases Where the Death Penalty Was Rejected at Sentencing

Russell Stetler

Maria McLaughlin

Dana Cook

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholarlycommons.law.hofstra.edu/hlr



Part of the Law Commons

#### **Recommended Citation**

Stetler, Russell; McLaughlin, Maria; and Cook, Dana (2022) "Mitigation Works: Empircal Evidence of Highly Aggravated Cases Where the Death Penalty Was Rejected at Sentencing," Hofstra Law Review: Vol. 51: Iss. 1, Article 3.

Available at: https://scholarlycommons.law.hofstra.edu/hlr/vol51/iss1/3

This document is brought to you for free and open access by Scholarship @ Hofstra Law. It has been accepted for inclusion in Hofstra Law Review by an authorized administrator of Scholarship @ Hofstra Law. For more information, please contact lawscholarlycommons@hofstra.edu.

## MITIGATION WORKS: EMPIRICAL EVIDENCE OF HIGHLY AGGRAVATED CASES WHERE THE DEATH PENALTY WAS REJECTED AT SENTENCING

Russell Stetler\*
Maria McLaughlin\*\*
& Dana Cook\*\*\*

This Article updates data presented in this law review in 2018 documenting almost two hundred capital cases presenting serious aggravating circumstances where juries nonetheless chose life sentences. This updated Article adds more than four hundred new cases

The views expressed in this Article are the authors' own.

Correspondence should be sent to MitigationWorks@mitigationemeritus.net. The authors would like to know of additional cases that should be included in our ongoing database (*see infra* note 19) and additional examples where the Articles and/or the cases have been cited in briefs and opinions (*see infra* note 18).

<sup>\*</sup> Russell Stetler served as the National Mitigation Coordinator for the federal death penalty projects from 2005 until his retirement from full-time work in 2020. He continues to consult, write, and train on mitigation issues and capital defense standards throughout the country.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Maria McLaughlin (J.D., University of California, Berkeley, School of Law) joined the National Mitigation project in 2014. She currently oversees the project's documentation of aggravated cases in which the sentencer rejected the death penalty.

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> Dana Cook (M.S.W., University of Pennsylvania, School of Social Policy and Practice) has served as the National Mitigation Coordinator since the spring of 2020. She was a co-founder and co-director of the Atlantic Center for Capital Representation from 2010 to 2020.

The authors are grateful to students from the Centre for Human Rights in Practice Death Penalty Project at the University of Warwick for their *pro bono* assistance over the past four years in identifying additional publications and relevant data, as well as updating web-based sources. Two researchers from the U.K.-based charity Amicus also provided *pro bono* assistance. We are especially grateful to the National Habeas Assistance and Training Counsel project for maintaining our growing database on its website, and to Sean Broderick and Alex Roberts of the National Litigation Support Team and Nicolas Richard of the National Information Technology Operations and Applications Development branch of the federal defender system for their invaluable assistance in the design of the database and advice on preserving sources. We thank Professor Eric M. Freedman for encouraging and supporting the publication of the data collected here. Finally, the authors wish to acknowledge the hard work and meticulous attention to detail of Theresa Kelley and her colleagues at the *Hofstra Law Review* for taking on this large project and seeing it to completion over several months. Heartfelt thanks to the whole Hofstra team.

90

in the same highly aggravated categories to the total, which is now over six hundred cases. The new case lists, which do not purport to be exhaustive, further support the point that the effective investigation and presentation of mitigating evidence can forestall a death sentence no matter how death-worthy the crime facts may appear at first glance.

Indeed, the empirical evidence presented here is so powerful that the cases resulting in death sentences can plausibly be seen as outliers reflecting unjust and arbitrary factors impacting those cases. On that view, our results suggest that inexorable long-term developments are moving towards the abolition of capital punishment both in practice and as a matter of constitutional law.

I. INTRODUCTION	90
II. METHODOLOGY	98
A. The Choice of Highly Aggravated Categories	98
B. How We Identified Cases	100
C. Sources	106
D. Judge Sentencing and Jury Sentencing	107
III. CHILD-VICTIM CASES WHERE THE JURY REJECTED THE DEAT	Ή
PENALTY	109
IV. LAW ENFORCEMENT VICTIM CASES WHERE THE JURY REJEC	TED
THE DEATH PENALTY	134
V. MULTIPLE VICTIM CASES WHERE THE JURY REJECTED THE DI	EATH
PENALTY	149
VI. CONCLUSION	207
A. Mitigation Matters. Death Sentences Have Become	
Vanishingly Rare	207
B. Why Are There Still Death Sentences and Executions in	Spite
of the Power of Mitigation?	211
1. Systemic Racism	212
2. Inadequate Funding	
3. Legal Obstacles	217
C. Mitigation Is the Engine of the Death Penalty's	
Self-Destruction	219

#### I. INTRODUCTION

Half a century ago, the Supreme Court of the United States found that the death penalty, as applied under all the existing statutes, violated the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments because unfettered jury discretion led to capricious, often discriminatory, outcomes.<sup>1</sup> Some thirty-five state legislatures quickly responded by enacting new statutes that attempted to repair the constitutional infirmity.<sup>2</sup> Five of these statutes reached the Supreme Court four years later.<sup>3</sup> The Court struck down the two statutes that made the death penalty mandatory for a narrow category of crimes.<sup>4</sup> However, it upheld three new frameworks that permitted individualized consideration of the person who committed the crime, no matter how aggravated the offense.<sup>5</sup> Over the three decades that followed, the High Court elucidated the breadth of mitigation evidence that might persuade a juror to determine that an individual defendant's life should be spared.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1.</sup> Furman v. Georgia, 408 U.S. 238, 239-40 (1972) (per curiam).

<sup>2.</sup> See Gregg v. Georgia, 428 U.S. 153, 179-80 (1976). See also EVAN J. MANDERY, A WILD JUSTICE: THE DEATH AND RESURRECTION OF CAPITAL PUNISHMENT IN AMERICA ix (2013) (discussing state legislative responses to Furman and internal Supreme Court debates on post-Furman cases).

<sup>3.</sup> *Gregg*, 428 U.S. at 179; Proffitt v. Florida, 428 U.S. 242, 259-60 (1976); Jurek v. Texas, 428 U.S. 262, 276 (1976). Woodson v. North Carolina, 428 U.S. 280, 285-87 (1976); Roberts v. Louisiana, 428 U.S. 325, 328-29 (1976).

<sup>4.</sup> The Court found mandatory death penalty statutes unconstitutional in *Woodson* and *Roberts. Woodson*, 428 U.S. at 304-05; *Roberts*, 428 U.S. at 335-36.

<sup>5.</sup> The Court found "guided discretion" statutes constitutional in *Gregg*, *Proffitt*, and *Jurek*. *Gregg*, 428 U.S. at 206-07; *Proffitt*, 428 U.S. at 259-60; *Jurek*, 428 U.S. at 276-77.

<sup>6.</sup> Relying on the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments, the Court established the scope of mitigation in decisions spanning roughly three decades. Lockett v. Ohio, 438 U.S. 586, 604-05 (1978) (Statutes may not preclude the sentencer from considering anything in the background and record of the defendant or "the circumstances of the offense that the defendant proffers as a basis for a sentence less than death."); Eddings v. Oklahoma, 455 U.S. 104, 105, 113-15 (1982) ("[T]he sentencer may not refuse to consider, as a matter of law, any relevant mitigating evidence.") (emphasis in original); Skipper v. South Carolina, 476 U.S. 1, 3-8 (1986) (Post-offense "good adjustment" to incarceration should have been admitted even though it "would not relate specifically to [Skipper's] culpability for the crime he committed"); McKoy v. North Carolina, 494 U.S. 433, 440 (1990) ("Relevant mitigating evidence is evidence which tends logically to prove or disprove some fact or circumstance which a fact-finder could reasonably deem to have mitigating value.") (emphasis added); Mills v. Maryland, 486 U.S. 367, 376 (1988) (Mitigation needs to be proved by a preponderance of the evidence, not beyond a reasonable doubt, and jurors need not be unanimous.); Ayers v. Belmontes, 549 U.S. 7, 21 (2006) (referring in dicta to "potentially infinite mitigators"). The Court designated categorical mitigation in Atkins v. Virginia, 536 U.S. 304, 318-19, 321 (2002) (barring the execution of people with intellectual disabilities), and Roper v. Simmons, 543 U.S. 551, 578-79 (2005) (barring the execution of people whose crimes occurred before age eighteen). In Tennard v. Dretke, 542 U.S. 274, 287 (2004), the Court reiterated that mitigation requires no nexus to the crime: some things are inherently mitigating. Finally, in Kennedy v. Louisiana, 554 U.S. 407, 420 (2008), the Court summarized its Eighth Amendment jurisprudence succinctly, "[C]apital punishment must 'be limited to those offenders who commit "a narrow category of the most serious crimes" and whose extreme culpability makes them "the most deserving of execution."" (citations omitted). "[T]he culpability of the average murderer is insufficient to justify" the death penalty. Atkins, 536 U.S. at 319 (citation omitted). It is also important to note that the Court has been open to expanding the boundaries of categorical mitigation over time. The 2003 Atkins case overruled Penry v. Lynaugh, 492 U.S. 302 (1989), and the 2005 Roper case overruled Stanford v. Kentucky, 492 U.S. 361, 377-80 (1989). The Court in Penry and

A small number of high-profile cases have made headlines when juries rejected the death penalty: Lee Boyd Malvo, convicted in what the media dubbed the "Beltway sniper shootings"; Zacarias Moussaoui, convicted in the September 11th attacks; Terry Nichols, convicted twice, in federal and state court, in the Oklahoma City bombing; Juan Quintero, an undocumented Mexican national convicted of killing a police officer in Houston, Texas; and James Holmes, convicted of the Aurora, Colorado movie theater shootings. To some observers, these cases seemed to be simply exceptions, the work of elite super-lawyers who provided their clients with a "Cadillac" defense. This Article

Stanford had declined, respectively, to bar executions for people with intellectual disabilities and for those whose crimes were committed prior to age eighteen. Penry, 492 U.S. at 339-40; Stanford, 492 U.S. at 377-80. There are ongoing efforts to create similar exemptions for people with serious mental illness and to raise the age of exemption based on advances in our understanding of brain development in adolescence and early adulthood. Atkins, 536 U.S. at 313-16. Mitigation's boundaries are never fixed. Categorical exemptions have come only after the circumstance has proved its power to juries, as well as legislatures. Part of the support for a categorical youth exclusion was that juries were simply not imposing death sentences on people below age eighteen when presented with age-related mitigation. See Roper, 543 U.S. at 561.

<sup>7.</sup> Sniper Malvo Sentenced to Life Without Parole, CNN (May 5, 2004, 7:22 PM), https://www.cnn.com/2004/LAW/03/10/sniper.malvo/index.html [https://perma.cc/44LY-RLHP]. CARMETA ALBARUS & JONATHAN H. MACK, THE MAKING OF LEE BOYD MALVO: THE D.C. SNIPER 1, 9 (2012).

<sup>8.</sup> Moussaoui Formally Sentenced, Still Defiant, ASSOCIATED PRESS (May 3, 2006, 4:35 PM), https://www.nbcnews.com/id/wbna12615601 [https://perma.cc/NH2N-6R57].

<sup>9.</sup> Tom Kenworthy, *Nichols Gets Life Term for Oklahoma Bombing Role*, WASH. POST (June 5, 1998), https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/national/longterm/oklahoma/nichols.htm [https://perma.cc/8ZQA-FCFJ] (explaining the federal outcome); Christine Hauser, *Nichols Gets a 2nd Life Term for Oklahoma Bombing*, N.Y. TIMES (Aug. 9, 2004), https://www.nytimes.com/2004/08/09/national/nichols-gets-a-2nd-life-term-for-oklahoma-bombing.html [https://perma.cc/3KSS-TE84] (explaining the state outcome).

<sup>10.</sup> Jeffrey Toobin, *The Mitigator: A New Way of Looking at the Death Penalty*, NEW YORKER (May 2, 2011), https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2011/05/09/the-mitigator [https://perma.cc/Z6EH-TYXT].

<sup>11.</sup> Trevor Hughes, *James Holmes Formally Sentenced to Life in Prison*, USA TODAY (Aug. 26, 2015, 4:01 PM), https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2015/08/26/james-holmes-aurora-theater-shooting-life-sentence/32407583 [https://perma.cc/USE5-49K5].

<sup>12.</sup> At an event celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of Gideon v. Wainwright, 372 U.S. 335 (1963), the landmark ruling recognizing that indigent defendants are entitled to a lawyer at public expense, Justice Elena Kagan gave a speech reminding us that poor people are not entitled to "the best defense money can buy." Andrew Ramonas, Kagan, Holder Address the Five Decades Since Gideon Decision, BLT: Blog Legal TIMES (Mar. http://www.legaltimes.typepad.com/blt/2013/03/kagan-holder-address-the-five-decades-sincehistoric-gideon-decision.html [https://perma.cc/FGK4-3EKL]; Debra Cassens Weiss, Kagan Says Poor Defendants Are Entitled to a 'Ford Taurus' Defense, A.B.A. J. (Mar. 19, 2013, 12:00 PM), http://www.abajournal.com/news/article/kagan says poor defendants are entitled to a ford taur us defense [https://perma.cc/U7BX-KS4X]. She resorted to the familiar automotive metaphor to remind everyone that a poor person's right to counsel means only an inexpensive defense—in car terms, something like a Ford Taurus, not a Cadillac. Ramonas, supra. She said: "We don't have the resources to make [a Cadillac defense] happen . . . . And I'm not sure if we did have the resources

shows, on the contrary, that ordinary public defenders and court-appointed lawyers have routinely achieved the same results in cases that did not make national headlines.<sup>13</sup> These cases demonstrate the simple proposition that, in capital cases, mitigation works.

One of the authors of this Article made this point in 2018 in an article in this law review on the mitigation profession. <sup>14</sup> Russell Stetler described the evolution of the mitigation function in death penalty cases, how rare death sentences and executions have always been, and how they have become vanishingly rare today. <sup>15</sup> In three appendices, Stetler listed nearly two hundred highly aggravated cases in three clearly defined categories where the sentencer in capital proceedings from 1979 to 2018 had declined to impose the death penalty. <sup>16</sup> At the time of this previous publication, Professor Eric M. Freedman referred to Stetler's lists as "eye-opening." <sup>17</sup> These lists have since been cited in multiple briefs to show that life sentences are possible, even in the face of extremely aggravated crimes. <sup>18</sup> We are publishing the current Article

that that's exactly what we should want." Ramonas, *supra*. Justice Kagan continued: "[L]awyers in criminal courts are necessities, not luxuries." Ramonas, *supra*.

<sup>13.</sup> For further discussion of how the vast majority of capital cases are handled by ordinary public defenders and court-appointed lawyers, see Russell Stetler & Aurélie Tabuteau, *The ABA Guidelines: A Historical Perspective*, 43 HOFSTRA L. REV. 731, 744-45 (2015) (discussing how the New York Capital Defender Office provided high-quality representation—only seven death sentences in a decade, all of which were ultimately overturned—without super-lawyers, by implementing the standards developed by public defenders and court-appointed lawyers in capital cases). *See also* Russell Stetler, *The Past, Present, and Future of the Mitigation Profession: Fulfilling the Constitutional Requirement of Individualized Sentencing in Capital Cases*, 46 HOFSTRA L. REV. 1161, 1189-94 (2018) (discussing how the New York Capital Defender Office model achieved similar results in Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia) [hereinafter Stetler, *Mitigation Profession*]. *Accord* Glenda G. Grace, *Representing Capital Clients and the Elusive Quest for "Meaningful Access to Justice"*, 36 HOFSTRA L. REV. 333, 345-46 (2007) (discussing the New York Capital Defender Office model). *See also infra* notes 20, 95, 146.

<sup>14.</sup> See generally Stetler, Mitigation Profession, supra note 13 (explaining that mitigation works in capital cases).

<sup>15.</sup> *Id.* at 1164-86, 1213-28.

<sup>16.</sup> Id. at 1229-56.

<sup>17.</sup> Eric M. Freedman, Symposium Introduction, 46 HOFSTRA L. REV. 1097, 1100 n.16 (2018).

<sup>18.</sup> See, e.g., Brief of Amicus Curiae National Ass'n of Criminal Defense Lawyers in Support of Appellant at 3 n.2, United States v. Tsarnaev, No. 16-6001 (1st Cir. Jan. 2, 2019) (supporting the argument that "[n]o facts are too heinous, no conduct too appalling, and no defendant too unsympathetic to rule out a life verdict from a properly empaneled American trial jury presented with compelling mitigation"); Appellant's Reply Brief at 31-32, 32 n.6, Bolin v. Davis, No. 16-99009 (9th Cir. May 13, 2019) (citing article generally for scores of aggravated cases in which juries returned life sentences and noting specific cases from the article from the same state that were factually comparable to the petitioner's case); Brief of Texas Law Professors as Amici Curiae in Support of Applicant at 11, 11 n.9, Ex Parte Andrus, No. WR-84,438-01 (Tex. Crim. App. Sept. 11, 2020) (noting "the reality that countless actual juries—including Texas juries—have declined to impose death sentences on defendants, even in the face of compelling aggravating facts"); Reply in

94

only four years later because the evidence that mitigation works is even stronger than what was suggested by the previous publication.

The lists in the present Article represent roughly three times as many cases, *over six hundred cases altogether*, in the same three categories. As before, the listed cases do not purport to enumerate every case from every jurisdiction that fits the criteria. These are simply the cases known to the authors. For example, we augmented the original lists with cases that Dana Cook tracked in Pennsylvania for the Atlantic Center for Capital Representation (2010 to 2020), and additional cases that came to our attention from colleagues, news reports and scholarly publications, rather than through an exhaustive scouring of dockets in every capital jurisdiction.<sup>19</sup> The authors believe that these cases continue to represent a mere fraction of the total.

Furthermore, the capital cases that go to trial are themselves just a small fraction of the death-eligible cases that avoid death sentences and execution. Mitigation investigation also plays a critical role in persuading prosecutors not to seek the death penalty, or to de-authorize death-noticed cases, or to resolve cases through a negotiated disposition.<sup>20</sup> High-profile cases, such as Theodore Kaczynski, dubbed

Support of Consolidated Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus by a Prisoner in State Custody Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254 et seq. at 73, Mullis v. Davis, No. 3:13-cv-00121 (S.D. Tex. Dec. 21, 2020) (citing appendices listing highly aggravated cases in which defendants were sentenced to less than death); Brief of Legal Academics as Amici Curiae in Support of Petitioner at 10, Canales v. Lumpkin (No. 20-7065) (U.S. Mar. 8, 2021) ("[A] review of cases from 1979 to 2018 confirms that mitigating evidence can overcome strong aggravation even in cases that jurors rate as the most aggravated."). See also, e.g., Reply to Suggestions in Opposition to Application for a Certificate of Appealability at 10-12, Dorsey v. Vandergriff, No. 20-2099 (8th Cir. Oct. 13, 2020) (citing many of the cases from the article); Appellant's Petition for Rehearing and Rehearing En Banc at 10-11, Bolin v. Broomfield, 13 F.4th 797 (9th Cir. 2021) (No. 16-99009) (citing article and cases, noting that six of the California multiple-murder cases cited in the article had more decedents than in petitioner's case); Petition for a Writ of Certiorari at 19, Bolin v. Broomfield (filed May 4, 2022); Appellant's Petition for Rehearing at 20-21 & n.12, People v. Bracamontes, No. S139702 (Cal. May 3, 2022) (citing articles and apposite case examples on issue of prejudice). As previously indicated, grateful authors would be if readers would advise us MitigationWorks@mitigationemeritus.net when this Article is cited in briefs or court opinions.

19. We are grateful to many colleagues throughout the country who drew our attention to individual cases from their jurisdictions that were not included in the 2018 lists. We encourage readers to continue providing data that can be part of an ever-growing collection maintained under the auspices of the *Habeas Assistance and Training*, HABEAS ASSISTANCE & TRAINING PROJECT, https://hat.capdefnet.org [https://perma.cc/BL4Q-8A3Y]. For details on how we identified cases for this Article, *see infra* notes 49-74 and accompanying text. As previously indicated, readers are requested to send any additional cases (with as much identifying information as possible) to MitigationWorks@mitigationemeritus.net.

20. See John Blume & Russell Stetler, Mitigation Matters, in TELL THE CLIENT'S STORY: MITIGATION IN CRIMINAL AND DEATH PENALTY CASES 19, 21 n.7 (Edward C. Monahan & James J. Clark eds., 2017) ("Tragically, our best estimate is that the majority of persons currently on death row rejected a plea bargain that would have allowed them to plead guilty in exchange for a life

the "Unabomber" after the FBI acronym in the case investigation of multiple mail bombs that killed three and wounded many others;<sup>21</sup> Jared Loughner, who killed a federal judge and wounded Representative Gabrielle Giffords in Arizona;<sup>22</sup> and Gary Ridgway, who pled guilty to numerous murders in the State of Washington and was called the "Green River Killer" by law enforcement and the press,<sup>23</sup> are well known examples of defendants charged with the death penalty who were permitted to plead to life sentences. Once again, the sensational cases illustrate the point, but mundane examples have occurred routinely throughout the country.<sup>24</sup> Sometimes prosecutors elect not to seek the

sentence or, in some cases, a term of years."); Russell Stetler, Commentary on Counsel's Duty to Seek and Negotiate a Disposition in Capital Cases (ABA Guideline 10.9.1), 31 HOFSTRA L. REV. 1157, 1157 (2003) ("Pleas have been available in the overwhelming majority of capital cases in the post-Furman era, including the cases of hundreds of prisoners who have been executed."); John H. Blume, Plea Bargaining and the Right to the Effective Assistance of Counsel: Where the Rubber Hits the Road in Capital Cases, 25 FED. SENT'G REP. 122, 122 (2012) (noting that more than half of death sentenced inmates rejected plea offers that would have spared their lives). The mitigation investigation is critical to the plea process in identifying individuals who care whether the client lives or dies, finding the family members and loved ones who can help the client grapple with the most difficult decision a criminal defendant is ever called upon to make, and assuring the client that these loved ones will visit, take his phone calls, and subsidize his commissary account twenty years into the future. See Blume, supra, at 123. As the Supreme Court has noted, ninety-seven percent of federal convictions and nearly ninety-four percent of state convictions are the result of plea bargains. Lafler v. Cooper, 566 U.S. 156, 169-70 (2012). See also Somil Trivedi & Rebecca Brown, 'Assembly-Line' Justice of Plea Bargaining, CRIME REP. (Aug. 20, 2021), https://thecrimereport.org/2021/08/20/the-assembly-line-justice-of-plea-

bargaining[https://perma.cc/DW68-8RTU] ("[T]oday, roughly 95 percent of convictions come via plea.").

There are no precise statistics on plea bargains in capital cases, but our experience indicates that negotiated settlements are just as prevalent in death penalty cases as they are in ordinary criminal matters. For example, when Russell Stetler was Director of Investigation and Mitigation at the New York Capital Defender Office from 1995 to 2005 (including the entire period when the death penalty was available as a punishment option), that office maintained data on 637 dispositions in death-eligible cases, of which 299 (forty-seven percent) involved pleas. *See* Declaration of Russell Stetler at 6 ¶11, Johnson v. United States, No. C09-3064 (N.D. Iowa Mar. 9, 2011). Declaration was provided to the Government prior to Stetler's testimony at the Evidentiary Hearing on March 12, 2011. *See* Transcript of Evidentiary Hearing at 1726-28, Johnson v. United States, No. C09-3064 (N.D. Iowa Mar. 12, 2011).

- 21. Michael Taylor, *Kaczynski Pleads Guilty to Killing/Unabomber Trial Ends in Deal to Avoid Death*, S.F. GATE (Jan. 23, 1998), https://www.sfgate.com/news/article/Kaczynski-Pleads-Guilty-to-Killings-Unabomber3014808.php [https://perma.cc/AN4S-M3LR].
- 22. Michael Martinez & Kyung Lah, Loughner Pleads Guilty to 19 Counts in Tucson, Arizona, Mass Shooting, CNN (Aug. 8, 2012, 5:30 AM), https://www.cnn.com/2012/08/07/us/arizona-loughner-plea/index.html [https://perma.cc/CER2-SRTL].
- 23. Jennifer Sullivan, *Green River Killer Ridgway Pleads Guilty to 49<sup>th</sup> Murder*, SEATTLE TIMES (Feb. 19, 2011, 10:33 AM), https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/green-river-killer-ridgway-pleads-guilty-to-49th-murder-1 [https://perma.cc/P974-AEAJ].
- 24. See, e.g., Riley Bates, In Pennsylvania, Death Penalty Has Fallen Out of Favor with Prosecutors, NBC10 PHILA. (Mar. 9, 2019, 8:06 AM),

death penalty after they have secured a conviction.<sup>25</sup> It is beyond the scope of this Article to discuss this much larger universe of cases that avoided the death penalty by avoiding trial. We focus here only on highly aggravated cases that went to trial, resulted in conviction, but nonetheless avoided death sentences after a penalty-phase proceeding.

The law makes clear that mitigation matters.<sup>26</sup> The Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals has emphasized this point more than once:

[T]he State's stereotypical fall-back argument—that the heinous and egregious nature of the crime would have ensured assessment of the death penalty even absent [the error]—cannot carry the day here....[O]ur decades of experience with scores of... habeas cases from the death row of Texas teach an obvious lesson that is frequently overlooked: Almost without exception, the cases we see in which conviction of a capital crime has produced a death sentence arise from extremely egregious, heinous, and shocking facts. But, if that were all that is required to offset prejudicial legal error and convert it to

https://www.nbcphiladelphia.com/news/local/pennsylvania-death-penalty-fallen-out-favor-prosecutors/175464 [https://perma.cc/4S8E-AEUQ] (noting, for example, "[o]f Lehigh County's death penalty cases, just over half—31—were resolved through plea agreements to third-degree murder, a lesser homicide charge that carries the prospect of parole").

<sup>25.</sup> During New York's death penalty experiment, for example, two cases were resolved after death-qualified juries had returned death-eligible first-degree murder convictions in Kings County: People v. Page (Ind. 9833/96, Judge Hall) and People v. Bonton (Ind. 4152/98, Judge Lott). The Jermaine Page disposition was reported by Joseph P. Fried, Brooklyn Killer Takes Deal for Life in Prison, N.Y. TIMES (Oct. 29, 1998), https://www.nytimes.com/1998/10/29/nyregion/brooklynkiller-takes-deal-for-life-in-prison.html?searchResultPosition=1 [https://perma.cc/KN9H-YVB3]. Jerry Bonton's plea was reported by Mike Claffey, Killer Chooses Life Over Death in Plea Agreement, N.Y, DAILY NEWS, Apr. 12, 2000, at 3. In the retrial of Jonathan Reed in Dallas County, Texas, retrial counsel litigated how they were prejudiced in the area of mitigation investigation because of the death and age-related disability of witnesses and the destruction of records in the thirty-two years between the time of the original unconstitutional trial and this retrial. Trial Court's Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law Regarding the Defendant's Motion to Preclude the Death Penalty at 5, 26-33, 38, 43, State v. Reed, No. F81-01988-FK (Crim. Dist. Ct. #4 Tex. Apr. 20, 2011). The trial court granted the defense motion to bar the death penalty because of the prejudicial effects of delay. See id. at 5, 51. The Texas Court of Criminal Appeals reversed the trial court order as unripe. State ex rel. Watkins v. Creuzot, No. AP-76,594, at 9-10 (Tex. Crim. App. 2011). The trial court order is on file with the authors and the Hofstra Law Review. After the death-qualified jury convicted Reed in his retrial, the district attorney announced that the death penalty would not be sought. See Watkins, No. AP-76,594, at 10-11. Pre-sentencing disclosure of the broad contours of the mitigation evidence helped to persuade prosecutors that dispositions were appropriate. See Watkins, No. AP-76,594, at 10-11.

<sup>26.</sup> See supra note 6 (discussing the breadth of mitigating evidence); see also Blume & Stetler, supra note 20, at 19.

harmless error, habeas relief... would virtually never be available, so testing for it would amount to a hollow judicial act.<sup>27</sup>

The cases documented in this Article are the empirical proof that mitigation matters.

In Part II, we briefly explain our methodology:

- A. why we chose the three particular categories of highly aggravated cases;<sup>28</sup>
- B. how we identified the cases that we have listed;<sup>29</sup>
- C. the sources on which we have relied (and how we have preserved Internet sources where there is an ever-present risk that links will be broken in the future);<sup>30</sup> and
- D. why we included cases in which judges, rather than jurors, made the sentencing decisions, but excluded many more cases in which trial court judges overturned life sentences from juries and imposed death sentences.<sup>31</sup>

Parts III, IV, and V provide examples of highly aggravated cases in three objective and unambiguous categories in which juries (or, in a small number of cases, judges) imposed sentences of less than death following penalty-phase proceedings.<sup>32</sup> The cases in Part III involve homicides in which at least one victim was a child (defined as under eighteen years of age).<sup>33</sup> The cases in Part IV involve homicides in which at least one victim was a law enforcement officer.<sup>34</sup> The cases in Part V involve homicides in which there were two or more murder victims.<sup>35</sup>

In Part VI, we summarize our conclusions.

A. The cases listed in Parts III to V show that mitigation matters, even in highly aggravated capital cases.<sup>36</sup> Death sentences are steadily declining and are now vanishingly rare.<sup>37</sup> When mitigation is thoroughly investigated and effectively presented, death is an extremely unlikely outcome.<sup>38</sup>

<sup>27.</sup> Walbey v. Quarterman, 309 F. App'x 795, 804 (5th Cir. 2009) (quoting Gardner v. Johnson, 247 F.3d 551, 563 (5th Cir. 2001)). Both cases are cited in Mark E. Olive, *Narrative Works*, 77 UMKC L. REV. 989, 1003, 1003 n.47-50 (2009).

<sup>28.</sup> See infra Part II.A.

<sup>29.</sup> See infra Part II.B.

<sup>30.</sup> See infra Part II.C.

<sup>31.</sup> See infra Part II.D.

<sup>32.</sup> See infra Part III-V.

<sup>33.</sup> See infra Part III.

<sup>34.</sup> See infra Part IV.

<sup>35.</sup> See infra Part V.

<sup>36.</sup> See infra Part II-IV.

<sup>37.</sup> See infra Part VI.A.

<sup>38.</sup> See infra Part VI.A.

- B. Why, then, are there death sentences and executions in spite of the power of mitigation? We identify three continuing barriers to effective mitigation investigation and presentation: systemic racism, inadequate indigent defense funding, and labyrinthine legal obstacles in the post-conviction review of constitutional claims based on the Sixth Amendment.<sup>39</sup>
- C. Mitigation is the engine of the death penalty's self-destruction.<sup>40</sup> The cases listed in Parts III to V, numbering about six hundred, show that the outcomes of death penalty sentencing proceedings in the modern era have been just as freakish and capricious as those that the Supreme Court found unconstitutional in *Furman*.<sup>41</sup>

In the Appendix, we list the substantial number of cases (over twenty percent of all the listed cases) that meet the criteria for more than one of our categories (that is, multiple-victim cases where at least one victim was a child or a law enforcement officer).<sup>42</sup>

#### II. METHODOLOGY

#### A. The Choice of Highly Aggravated Categories

In his 2018 article, Stetler explained his choice of categories this way: "The Appendices provide important context. They do not purport to be exhaustive surveys, but simply illustrations of the overall rarity of death sentences in the modern era and some readily available examples of highly aggravated cases known to the author where jurors rejected the death penalty." The three categories defined by the age, status, or number of victims were chosen because they are unambiguous, while many categories of aggravation, such as torture, wanton depravity, or gang-related murder, are more subjective. In addition, social scientists have confirmed that capital jurors regard these clear-cut categories as more aggravated than, for example, a gang-related killing. 44 Variations

98

<sup>39.</sup> See infra Part VI.B.

<sup>40.</sup> See infra Part VI.C.

<sup>41.</sup> See infra Parts II-V.

<sup>42.</sup> See infra Appendix I.

<sup>43.</sup> Stetler, *Mitigation Profession*, *supra* note 13, at 1186 n.142.

<sup>44.</sup> Marla Sandys et al., Stacking the Deck for Guilt and Death: The Failure of Death Qualification to Ensure Impartiality, in AMERICA'S EXPERIMENT WITH CAPITAL PUNISHMENT: REFLECTIONS ON THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE OF THE ULTIMATE PENAL SANCTION 393, 411 (James R. Acker et al. eds., 3d ed. 2014) (explaining that when jurors were asked if the death sentence was the only appropriate penalty for certain types of killings, 61.5% said "yes" for child

of our categories have also been used when legislators attempted to narrow death penalty eligibility to the most serious cases. For example, when the Oregon legislature narrowed its definition of aggravated murder in 2019, it chose variant subcategories of multiple victim, child-victim cases, and murder of law enforcement officers or correctional officers as three of the four remaining death-eligible offenses. 45 We have refrained from adding other aggravated categories, so that the totals comparing the data published in 2018 and 2022 are not confounded. As readers of the 2018 article began to cite that article in support of motions for adequate funding (both pretrial and post-conviction) and in merits briefs on the issue of prejudice, it became apparent that an updated article would provide an even more accurate and complete picture of how jurors have rejected the death penalty in sentencing proceedings. As we began to accumulate twice as many cases as were listed in 2018, we were motivated to intensify our efforts to find even more cases that could be readily identified and supported with reliable sources.

Over twenty percent of the cases (about 130) are cross-listed in more than a single category, and four in all three, but they are not double- (or triple-) counted.<sup>46</sup> The Appendix to this Article shows multiple-victim cases with child and/or law-enforcement victims from thirty states (plus federal cases from the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico) ranging from 1980 to 2021.<sup>47</sup> The cases are from state, federal, and military jurisdictions.<sup>48</sup>

victims, 41.4% for police officer victims, 34.5% for multiple victims, as compared to 24.1% for a killing by a gang member).

<sup>45.</sup> In *State v. Bartol*, 496 P.3d 1013, 1015-16 (Or. 2021), the Court found that a death sentence imposed for an offense that is no longer death-eligible was disproportionate and thus had to be overturned. *See Oregon Supreme Court Overturns Death Sentence in Decision That Could Clear the State's Entire Death Row*, DEATH PENALTY INFO. CTR. (Oct. 8, 2021), https://deathpenaltyinfo.org/news/oregon-supreme-court-overturns-death-sentence-in-decision-that-could-clear-the-states-entire-death-row [https://perma.cc/KF8Z-A9X8] (discussing 2019 legislation, SB 1013, reclassifying most of the former death-eligible offenses as first-degree only).

<sup>46.</sup> See infra Appendix. The September 11th attacks, for example, included eight children and seventy-two law enforcement personnel among the 2,977 people who were killed. See Casualties of the September 11 Attacks, WIKIPEDIA (Sept. 17, 2022), https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casualties\_of\_the\_September\_11\_attacks [https://perma.cc/2ZRQGP2F]. The Oklahoma City bombing included nineteen children and eight federal law enforcement agents among the 168 people who were killed. See Oklahoma City Bombing, WIKIPEDIA (Sept. 8, 2022), https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oklahoma\_City\_bombing [https://perma.cc/2XH7-YPGM]. If we did count cases a second or third time when they met criteria for additional categories, the total number would be over 700, instead of over 600 (i.e., over 200 child victim cases, 120 law enforcement victim cases, and over 400 multiple victim cases equal over 680 total).

<sup>47.</sup> See infra Appendix I.

<sup>48.</sup> See infra Appendix I.

[Vol. 51:89

100

When we speak of the total number of cases identified (over six hundred), we count each defendant only once, even if we have listed his or her case in more than one category. If we instead combined the number of cases from each category, the total would be well over seven hundred. However, if a defendant was capitally prosecuted to a penalty phase in more than one jurisdiction, we count both prosecutions as separate cases. Terry Nichols, for example, was prosecuted consecutively in both federal and state courts for the Oklahoma City bombing resulting in 168 deaths.<sup>49</sup> Nichols is counted twice because he received life sentences from two different juries in both federal court and state court.<sup>50</sup> However, each prosecution (federal or state) is counted only once even though the cases fit the criteria for all three of our highly aggravated categories (the multiple victims of the Oklahoma City bombing included nineteen children and eight federal law enforcement officers).51

We are aware that juries occasionally compromise in sentencing proceedings where there are multiple death-eligible counts. For example, they may impose a death sentence for a child murder, but a life sentence for an adult murder that was part of the same criminal transaction. We have not included any cases in which at least one death sentence was imposed by the sentencing jury. Even if that death sentence was later set aside by an appellate or post-conviction court, our sole focus in this Article is on what happened at trial. Thus, as explained *infra* in Part II.D, we have included a small number of cases in which trial judges chose to exercise a statutory authority to override the jury and impose a life sentence after hearing the same evidence.<sup>52</sup>

#### B. How We Identified Cases

Some readers may be surprised to learn that there is no nationwide database tracking all the capital cases that proceed to trial. The Death Penalty Information Center ("DPIC") has established itself as a reliable source of statistical information in many areas relating to the U.S. death penalty, including executions and death sentences.<sup>53</sup> However, neither

https://scholarlycommons.law.hofstra.edu/hlr/vol51/iss1/3

12

<sup>49.</sup> See supra note 9 and accompanying text.

<sup>50.</sup> See supra note 9 and accompanying text.

<sup>51.</sup> See supra note 46.

<sup>52.</sup> See infra Part II.D.

<sup>53.</sup> See. Execution Database. DEATH PENALTY INFO. CTR... https://deathpenaltyinfo.org/executions/execution-database [https://perma.cc/3SDB-7MH3] visited Nov. 18, 2022). The Death Penalty Information Center's ("DPIC") execution database (tracking over 1,500 executions) lists every execution in the post-Furman era and allows searches by year (or a range of years); name, age, sex, and race of the person on death row; number, race, and

DPIC, nor any other data source, can identify all the cases that went to trial with death as a potential outcome (or the death-eligible cases that were never ultimately authorized for capital prosecution, or were deauthorized, or were resolved by negotiated disposition for a sentence less than death). Moreover, it is only during the second half of the modern death-penalty era that court records and news media began to become electronically available. We have received anecdotal reports of additional cases from the pre-Internet era that we cannot include because we are unable to find citable digital sources.

The authors are not alone in encountering the failure to establish and maintain comprehensive data. Studies by the federal courts and the New Mexico Supreme Court illustrate the problem.<sup>54</sup>

The Committee on Defender Services of the Judicial Conference of the United States created the Subcommittee on Federal Death Penalty Cases, chaired by the Honorable James R. Spencer from the Eastern District of Virginia.<sup>55</sup> The subcommittee's initial report was issued in May 1998 and its recommendations were adopted by the Judicial Conference of the United States on September 15, 1998.<sup>56</sup> An update released in September 2010 provided data on federal capital defendants from 1989 to 2009.<sup>57</sup> The update noted that the data employed "should be viewed as a good estimate," rather than a precise count:

As a jurisdictional matter, most federal death penalty cases could be prosecuted in either federal court or state court. Federal authorities, often in consultation with state law enforcement agencies, determine whether and where to bring the prosecution, a decision that may turn on any one of a number of factors. This research has found no source from which the number of all such potential federal death penalty cases can readily be ascertained.<sup>58</sup>

sex of the victims; state or federal jurisdiction; state and county of jurisdiction; region; and whether the person on death row was a juvenile at the time of the crime, a foreign national, or a "volunteer" who abandoned post-conviction litigation. *Id.* Its sentencing database tracks annual death sentences nationally and by state and year. *Id.* 

<sup>54.</sup> See James R. Spencer et al., Federal Death Penalty Cases: Recommendations Concerning the Cost and Quality of Defense Representation (1998), http://www.uscourts.gov/sites/default/files/original\_spencer\_report.pdf [https://perma.cc/4VEQ-MHHY] [hereinafter The Spencer Report]; Fry v. Lopez, 447 P.3d 1086, 1100-01 (N.M. 2019).

<sup>55.</sup> THE SPENCER REPORT, supra note 54.

<sup>56.</sup> *Id*.

<sup>57.</sup> JON B. GOULD & LISA GREENMAN, REPORT TO THE COMMITTEE ON DEFENDER SERVICES, JUDICIAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED STATES, UPDATE ON THE COST AND QUALITY OF DEFENSE REPRESENTATION IN FEDERAL DEATH PENALTY CASES 4-5 (2010), http://www.uscourts.gov/sites/default/files/fdpc2010.pdf [https://perma.cc/Z8PZ-3S4X].

<sup>58.</sup> Id. at 4, 4 n.6.

102

New Mexico repealed the death penalty prospectively in 2009, leaving two people on death row.<sup>59</sup> When the Supreme Court of New Mexico later addressed the proportionality of their death sentences, the Court found that:

[T]here is no central repository of information regarding death penalty cases, making it difficult to obtain the details and records necessary to thoroughly conduct the comparative proportionality review. As Fry and Allen [the two people remaining on death row] note, "[t]he [L]egislature obligated [this] Court to conduct a proportionality analysis, but failed to provide any mechanism to collect the cases that could be used in the analysis." Unlike other states, New Mexico does collect data to support comparative proportionality review . . . . The underlying records in most death penalty cases in New Mexico are not electronically available, with the exception of those cases that were prosecuted shortly before the repeal. This invariably affected both the ability of defense counsel to bring meritorious challenges to the comparative proportionality of their clients' death sentences and the depth of this Court's review.<sup>60</sup>

Prior to repeal, the most thorough scholarly review of the New Mexico death penalty noted similar difficulties in attempting to locate important data:

In 2000, the Board of Bar Commissioners of the New Mexico State Bar Association created a Task Force to study New Mexico's death penalty. Among other things, the Task Force found that no one knew how many death penalty cases had been filed in New Mexico since

forty-five percent of such cases).

<sup>59.</sup> *Fry*, 447 P.3d at 1091-92 (citations omitted) (noting the abolition of the death penalty as a sentencing option for all murders committed after July 1, 2009).

<sup>60.</sup> Id. at 1101-02. The New Mexico Supreme Court cited Tennessee's Rule 12 (requiring trial courts to collect data for all first-degree murder cases for proportionality review), but that rule apparently did not achieve the desired result. Id.; see Bradley A. MacLean & H. E. Miller, Jr., Tennessee's Death Penalty Lottery, 13 TENN. J.L. & POL'Y 85, 119-20 (2018) ("Unfortunately, the history of the court's comparative proportionality review, and of Rule 12, has been problematic. Rule 12 data has rarely, if ever, entered into the court's comparative proportionality analysis. There was no effort by the court or any other public agency to organize or quantify Rule 12 data in any comprehensive way. All we have now are CD-ROMs with copies of more than a thousand Rule 12 reports that have been filed, with no indices, summaries, or sorting of information. There exist no reported Tennessee appellate court opinions that cite or use any statistical data compiled from the Rule 12 reports. And perhaps most significantly, in close to one-half of first degree murder cases, trial judges have failed to file Rule 12 reports, leaving a huge gap in the data.") (footnotes omitted); see also Ed Miller, Review of Death-Sentence Defendants Shows How Justice Is Unevenly Applied, TENNESSEAN 2021. 5:33 (Aug. 24. https://www.tennessean.com/story/opinion/2021/08/24/review-death-sentence-defendants-showsjustice-unevenly-applied/5575586001 [https://perma.cc/BN75-G7CF] (explaining that in 2,838 cases of first-degree murder convictions, trial judges failed to file Rule 12 reports in approximately

1979.... None of the public agencies involved were systematically tracking the filing and resolution of these cases over time. This means that there is no way to be sure that all the cases have been identified. Furthermore, the district attorneys in the judicial districts with the largest number of death penalty cases filed were not willing to provide a list of those cases to the Task Force. Accordingly, the author worked primarily with the attorneys who had defended capital cases.<sup>61</sup>

In the tiny minority of jurisdictions whose courts have collected and posted data on the outcome of death-penalty prosecutions, we have reviewed their lists to identify cases that might fit our criteria and for which a court and/or media source could be cited, as described in Part II.C.<sup>62</sup> In the jurisdictions where one or more of the authors have worked on cases at the trial level, we have utilized datasets maintained by capital defense institutions<sup>63</sup> or nonprofit organizations serving as resources for

<sup>61.</sup> Marcia J. Wilson, *The Application of the Death Penalty in New Mexico, July 1979 Through December 2007: An Empirical Analysis*, 38 N.M. L. REV. 255, 257-58 (2008) (citations omitted).

<sup>62.</sup> See Capital Indictment Filings, Sup. Ct. of Ohio & Ohio Jud. Sys., https://www.supremecourt.ohio.gov/Clerk/capitalIndictment/default.asp [https://perma.cc/82YA-JKKE] (last visited Nov. 18, 2022); WASH. REV. CODE § 10.95.130(2)(b) (2010) (providing proportionality review under Washington's former death penalty statute). The authors are grateful to Professor Emerita Margery Koosed and Attorney Mark Larrañaga for facilitating our access to the Ohio and Washington datasets, respectively. Under Washington's statute, the trial court was required to submit a thirteen-page pre-printed "trial report" with the State Supreme Court. See Timothy V. Kaufman-Osborn, Capital Punishment, Proportionality Review, and Claims of Fairness (With Lessons from Washington State), 79 WASH. L. REV. 775, 812 (2004). The trial court was required to complete a questionnaire pursuant to the Washington Laws of 1981, chapter 138, § 12. Kaufman-Osborn, supra, at 812 n.197. The intended purpose was to create a pool of cases for proportionality. See Kaufman-Osborn, supra, at 806. The trial reports were supposed to request a diverse range of information, including the aggravating factors charged and/or found by the jury. See Kaufman-Osborn, supra, at 816. The trial reports were supposed to be filed upon any conviction of aggravated murder—regardless of whether death was sought and/or imposed. Kaufman-Osborn, supra, at 813. These reports dated to 1981. Kaufman-Osborn, supra, at 815. Where appropriate, we have cited some of these reports in Parts II, III, and IV, designated by county, case number, and date of filing with the Washington Supreme Court. Copies of the cited reports are on file with the authors and the Hofstra Law Review. For the early years of the death penalty in New Jersey, we also consulted DAVID C. BALDUS, NEW JERSEY PROPORTIONALITY REVIEW PROJECT, DETAILED NARRATIVE SUMMARIES FOR DEATH ELIGIBLE CASES (1992). A copy of the NCJRS reproduction is also on file with the authors and the Hofstra Law Review. The Baldus summaries are cited by case number as "Baldus N.J. Project 1991: Case #0000." Our abbreviation reflects the date of original publication. See also In Re Proportionality Rev. Project, 585 A.2d 358, 358-59 (N.J. 1990); State v. Marshall, 613 A.2d 1059, 1063 (N.J. 1992) (per curiam). The authors are grateful to attorney Jean Barrett for facilitating our access to the New Jersey dataset.

<sup>63.</sup> See FED. DEATH PENALTY RSCH. COUNS. PROJ., https://fdprc.capdefnet.org [https://perma.cc/3LUD-09YC] (last visited Nov. 18, 2022); N.Y. CAP. DEF. OFF., www.nycdo.org [https://perma.cc/6VSZ-6QW3] (last visited Nov. 18, 2022).

104

the capital defense bar.<sup>64</sup> Through colleagues in the capital defense bar, we have found a few additional datasets collected by public defender offices,<sup>65</sup> academic institutions and scholarly researchers,<sup>66</sup> and nonprofit organizations.<sup>67</sup> Nonetheless, for the majority of jurisdictions where capital trials have been prosecuted with regularity, we have had only the anecdotal reports of friends and colleagues to point us to potential cases.<sup>68</sup>

<sup>64.</sup> See Case Tracking, ATL. CTR. FOR CAP. REPRESENTATION, https://www.atlanticcenter.org/case-tracking [https://perma.cc/G36E-9CWT] (last visited Nov. 18, 2022) (tracking all Pennsylvania cases since 2011).

<sup>65.</sup> See Data from Paula Sites, Exec. Dir. Ind. Pub. Def. Council, to Russell Stetler (on file with the authors and Hofstra Law Review); see also Death Penalty Facts, IND. DEATH PENALTY COUNCIL, https://www.in.gov/ipdc/files/Death-Penalty-Facts,-Indiana.pdf [https://perma.cc/H5JN-ZRYY] (last visited Nov. 18, 2022), cited in Stetler, Mitigation Profession, supra note 13, at 1223 n.341. In the current Article, cases were provided by Mark A. Manna, Chief Attorney of the State of Kansas Death Penalty Defense Unit, tracking all life outcomes in death-authorized cases that went to trial since Kansas restored the death penalty in 1994.

<sup>66.</sup> See Data from the Va. Cap. Case Clearinghouse ("VC3") at the Wash. & Lee Univ. Sch. of L. (on file with the authors and Hofstra Law Review) (showing data from all reported Virginia capital murder convictions in the modern era in which a judge or jury had the choice to impose the death penalty). VC3 was a yearlong ten-credit legal clinic created by Professor William Geimer to assist in the defense of Virginia defendants who were facing the death penalty in the state's trial courts. See Law 586 - Virginia Capital Case Clearinghouse, WASH. & LEE UNIV. (2020), https://catalog.wlu.edu/preview\_course\_nopop.php?catoid=8&coid=7062 [https://perma.cc/NTK2-ZMNC]. Following the 2021 repeal of Virginia's death penalty, Washington and Lee reallocated the funding on which VC3 had depended, thereby closing its website. Colleagues at Cornell University School of Law also provided information from their Delaware Capital Trials dataset compiled from various official sources and utilized in Sheri Lynn Johnson et al., The Delaware Death Penalty: An Empirical Study, 97 IOWA L. REV. 1925, 1925, 1932 (2012); Valerie P. Hans et al., The Death Penalty: Should the Judge or the Jury Decide Who Dies?, 12 J. EMPIRICAL LEGAL STUDS. 70, 70, 85-87 (2015). We are particularly grateful to Professor Hans for sharing an extremely detailed dataset in a format that gave us access to the small number of variables relevant to this Article. Similarly, Professor Gennaro F. Vito kindly shared data utilized in two articles of which he is a coauthor. See Thomas J. Keil & Gennaro F. Vito, Race and the Death Penalty in Kentucky Murder Trials: An Analysis of Post-Gregg Outcomes, 7 JUST. Q. 189, 197-203 (1990); Anthony G. Vito et al., Examining the Sentence of Life Without Parole in Kentucky Homicide Cases, 4 JUST. EVALUATION J. 98, 104-07 (2021). Professor Catherine Grosso kindly shared the late Professor Baldus's "narrative summaries" of the cases analyzed in David C. Baldus et al., Arbitrariness and Discrimination in the Administration of the Death Penalty: A Legal and Empirical Analysis of the Nebraska Experience (1973-1999), 81 NEB. L. REV. 486, 698-752 (2002). The "narrative summaries" are cited herein as "Baldus Neb. Proj. 2002: Case #00000" and are on file with the authors and Hofstra Law Review.

<sup>67.</sup> Data provided by Gretchen Engel, Executive Director of The Center for Death Penalty Litigation in Durham, North Carolina. *See* E-mail from Gretchen Engel to Russell Stetler (Sept. 28, 2021, 03:57 AM) (on file with the authors and *Hofstra Law Review*). Lindsey S. Vann, Executive Director of Justice 360, provided cases from South Carolina. *See* E-mail from Lindsey S. Vann to Russell Stetler (Sept. 8, 2021, 08:20 AM) (on file with the authors and *Hofstra Law Review*).

These include many of the highest-volume jurisdictions, such as California, Texas, and Florida.

Despite these limitations, we have documented cases from thirty-eight of the forty jurisdictions (ninety-five percent) in which capital cases have gone to a jury or sentencing judge. We have no cases from New Hampshire, but only two capital cases went to trial there in the modern era, with one life sentence that did not fit our criteria. We have no cases from Montana, but, like New Hampshire, Montana is a low-volume state with a minuscule death-row population and no specialized and organized capital defense bar of which we are aware.

Thus, although our current lists include more than six hundred cases (roughly three times as many as were documented in Stetler's 2018 Article), they include, once again, only the cases that we could identify and document. Because of the absence of official databases and electronic documentation of the early cases, we believe that there are many more. Sadly, many of the capital defense institutions and nonprofits that provided cases for this update are of relatively recent vintage and did not have the ability to collect data on cases prior to their own creation. The highest volume of cases reaching a penalty-phase was in the years before these entities existed; as indigent capital defense representation became better organized and better funded, more cases were resolved by negotiated dispositions, fewer cases were authorized to seek the death penalty, and more prosecutors elected to avoid the financial burden of capital trials.

<sup>69.</sup> See Memorandum from Hon. Walter L. Murphy, Chair, Comm'n to Study the Death Penalty in N.H. to Hon. John H. Lynch, Governor, and Michael York, State Libr. (Dec. 1, 2010), at 14 (available at https://files.deathpenaltyinfo.org/legacy/documents/NHDeathPenalty.pdf [https://perma.cc/Y8GB-WR65]). In the fifty years between 1960 and 2010, New Hampshire had only two death penalty trials. See State v. Addison, 7 A.3d 1225, 1256 (N.H. 2010) (ending in death sentence); State v. Brooks, 56 A.3d 1245, 1250-51 (N.H. 2012) (ending in life sentence). New Hampshire repealed the death penalty prospectively in 2019. State by State, DEATH PENALTY INFO. CTR., https://deathpenaltyinfo.org/state-and-federal-info/state-by-state [https://perma.cc/T7T7-XNGV] (last visited Nov. 18, 2022). Recent scholarship indicates that what usually happens after the death penalty is repealed prospectively is that those remaining under sentence of death will have their sentences reduced. See James R. Acker & Brian W. Stull, Life After Sentence of Death: What Becomes of Individuals Under Sentence of Death After Capital Punishment Legislation Is Repealed or Invalidated, 54 AKRON L. REV. 267, 328 (2020).

<sup>70.</sup> As of April 1, 2021, there were only two people on death row in Montana. DEBORAH FINS, DEATH ROW U.S.A. 52 (2021), https://www.naacpldf.org/wp-content/uploads/DRUSASpring2021.pdf [https://perma.cc/62CT-GAU4]. The last death-eligible case to be prosecuted in Montana was Lloyd Barrus, who was charged with killing a sheriff's deputy in May 2017. *Man Found Guilty of Killing Sheriff Deputy*, NBC MONT. (Sept. 22, 2021), https://nbcmontana.com/news/local/man-found-guilty-of-killing-sheriff-deputy [https://perma.cc/3V96-N45M]. Investigation of his mental disorders resulted in a finding of

<sup>[</sup>https://perma.cc/3V96-N45M]. Investigation of his mental disorders resulted in a finding of incompetence to stand trial in 2018. NBC MONT., *supra*. When Barrus was restored to competency, the prosecution elected not to seek the death penalty, and he was convicted by a noncapital jury on September 21, 2021. NBC MONT., *supra*.

<sup>71.</sup> See supra notes 64-65, 67 and accompanying text.

106

Our succinct case descriptions are intended merely to indicate why the case fits one or more of our categories: they should not be interpreted as endorsing the certainty of a jury's or a court's factual findings of culpability. When our shorthand description (using kill and murder as interchangeable verbs) says, "[k]illed 3 people" or "[k]illed 5-year-old child," it would be more accurate to say that the individual was convicted of those allegations. Everyone in our listed cases was convicted of capital murder; some were found guilty through felony-murder or conspiracy statutes and were not the actual killers. We know of one of our multiple-victim, life-sentenced cases where the individual was exonerated more than two decades later.<sup>72</sup> Moreover, the mitigation evidence is largely invisible in the sources we have reviewed. As we explain in the next Section discussing sources, appellate opinions do not mention mitigation because they are reviewing only the convictions.<sup>73</sup> Likewise, newspaper headlines most often reiterate a sensational description of a brutal crime, and only rarely mention why the jury declined to impose a death sentence.<sup>74</sup>

#### C. Sources

Finding sources that could be cited for all the cases collected here was complicated, and in many cases more than one source was needed to establish all the pertinent information: that the case fit one or more of our highly aggravated categories, that it went to a sentencing proceeding, and that the jury or judge declined to impose a death sentence. Many

<sup>72.</sup> George Bell was wrongfully capitally prosecuted in Queens, New York, and was sentenced to life without parole for a double murder (including an off-duty police officer). See Troy Closson, They Spent 24 Years Behind Bars. Then the Case Fell Apart., N.Y. TIMES (Mar. 5, 2021), https://www.nytimes.com/2021/03/05/nyregion/queens-wrongful-convictions.html [https://perma.cc/7XHK-JUXP]. Bell was arrested at age nineteen and released at age forty-four. Id. Among the more than 600 cases listed here, there may be others who were wrongfully convicted, but few who escape the death penalty have the benefit of court-appointed lawyers or public defenders in post-conviction litigation.

<sup>73.</sup> See Russell Stetler & W. Bradley Wendel, The ABA Guidelines and the Norms of Capital Defense Representation, 41 HOFSTRA L. REV. 635, 676-81 (2013) (discussing how appellate justices and judges never see the compelling evidence that persuaded jurors not to sentence defendants to death).

<sup>74.</sup> See, e.g., Brian Anthony Hernandez, Ax Murderer Spared Death Penalty. He Gets Life Without Parole for Killing Two., Plain Dealer (Cleveland), May 29, 2008, at B3; Janet S. Spencer, Officer's Sister: Verdict Was 'Slap in Face', GOUPSTATE (Oct. 31, 1997), https://www.goupstate.com/story/news/1997/11/01/officer39s-sister-verdict-was-39slap-in-face39/29598416007 [https://perma.cc/P55B-6PND]; Lynne Tuohy, Some Heinous Killers Given Life Sentences, Hartford Courant (Jan. 16, 2005, 12:00 AM), https://www.courant.com/news/connecticut/hc-xpm-2005-01-16-0501160144-story.html [https://perma.cc/NF5V-32QV]. There are only occasional exceptions. Stefanie Asin, Brain-Damaged Man Escapes Death Penalty, Hous. CHron., July 17, 1997, at 26.

appellate decisions in life-sentenced cases fail to mention whether the life sentence followed a penalty-phase proceeding in which the death penalty was an option. When only culpability issues are litigated, the appellate court often simply states that the appellant was convicted of first-degree murder and sentenced to life without parole. To establish the critical point that the sentencer chose life rather than death, we have, therefore, largely had to rely on contemporaneous media reports. Unfortunately, media reports on the Internet rarely cover cases from the 1970s and 1980s, and the links that do exist vary in their durability over time. Some of the links to news reports that were cited in the previous article in 2018<sup>75</sup> are no longer functional and had to be updated. To avoid this problem of transient internet links in the future (so common that it is sometimes called "link rot" (1), we have since saved every media report as a PDF on file with the authors that could be reviewed by the Law Review at the time of publication. The Hofstra Law Review has created permanent links ("perma cc") for many, but not all, sources, as well as many references throughout the text of this Article. We stress that for every Internet source on which we relied, the authors also saved PDFs and will continue to do so as the database grows in the future.

#### D. Judge Sentencing and Jury Sentencing

Although most death-penalty jurisdictions in the post-Furman era have asked jurors to render the reasoned moral decision on whether a defendant should live or die, some initially did not.<sup>77</sup> Some have changed from judge to jury sentencing over the decades, and others have done so belatedly in the wake of Ring v. Arizona<sup>78</sup> and Hurst v.

<sup>75.</sup> Stetler, Mitigation Profession, supra note 13, at 1229-56.

<sup>76.</sup> See Stop Link Rot: How to Preserve Webpages, TEX. A&M UNIV. SCH. OF L. (May 13, 2022, 11:36 AM), https://law.tamu.libguides.com/linkrotguide [https://perma.cc/AX3X-7JHL]. See also Jonathan Zittrain et al., Perma: Scoping and Addressing the Problem of Link and Reference Rot, 127 HARV. L. REV. 176, 180 (2014); Martin Klein et al., Scholarly Context Not Found: One in Five Articles Suffers from Reference Rot, PLOS ONE (Dec. 26, 2014), https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone [https://perma.cc/PJ5J-5XHZ]. These articles estimate that fifty percent of links in Supreme Court opinions, seventy percent of links in academic legal journals, and twenty percent of links of all science, technology, and medicine articles suffer from link rot. See Zittrain et al., supra, at 178; Klein et al., supra.

<sup>77.</sup> See William J. Bowers et al., Foreclosed Impartiality in Capital Sentencing: Jurors' Predispositions, Guilt-Trial Experience, and Premature Decision Making, 83 CORNELL L. REV. 1476, 1485, 1486 n.38 (1998).

<sup>78. 536</sup> U.S. 584 (2002) (requiring juries, rather than judges to determine statutory aggravating factors in death penalty cases). Idaho's death penalty laws, for example, underwent many revisions in 2003 to comply with the decision. See OFF. OF PERFORMANCE EVALUATIONS IDAHO LEG., FINANCIAL COSTS OF THE DEATH PENALTY, EVALUATION REP. 14-02, at 12 (2014), https://legislature.idaho.gov/wp-content/uploads/OPE/Reports/r1402.pdf [https://perma.cc/C68K-VXZJ]. Arizona also revised its statute prospectively, but in State v. Towery, 64 P.3d 828, 835

108

*Florida*.<sup>79</sup> California's statute has always permitted a judge to override a jury's death sentence in favor of a sentence of life without parole, but such downward overrides have been extremely rare.<sup>80</sup> Some other states (including Alabama, Delaware, and Florida) permitted judges to override juries in either direction, but, once again, downward overrides (from death to life without parole) have been extremely rare.<sup>81</sup>

We have included in our lists cases from the states in which only judges, rather than juries, heard the sentencing evidence, or where a defendant waived a jury in the penalty phase. These decisions still involved consideration of aggravating and mitigating evidence. We also decided to include the few cases in which judges heard the same mitigating evidence as jurors and overrode jurors' death verdicts or recommendations. In the alternative, there is an argument for including the much larger number of cases where juries, responding to mitigation, chose life without parole sentences, but judges, usually elected and arguably more vulnerable to political influences, changed the verdict to

<sup>(</sup>Ariz. 2003) (en banc), the Arizona Supreme Court held that *Ring* did not apply retroactively to cases that were already final prior to the decision. *See also State Developments, Post-Ring*, DEATH PENALTY INFO. CTR., https://deathpenaltyinfo.org/stories/state-developments-post-ring [https://perma.cc/S7U7-LJGK] (last visited Nov. 18, 2022) (discussing developments in Arizona, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Indiana, Maryland, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, North Carolina, and the federal system).

<sup>79. 577</sup> U.S. 92 (2016) (finding Florida's statute unconstitutional where jurors recommended the death penalty, but judges made final decision based on facts not known to the jury).

<sup>80.</sup> We are aware of only a few instances where California judges exercised this downward override authority. Judge John Schatz, Jr., of the Santa Clara County Superior Court, set aside jury death sentences in two cases. In one, *People v. Crew*, 2 Cal. Rptr. 2d 755, 755, 767 (Cal. Ct. App. 6 Dist. 1991), the Court of Appeals reversed his set-aside. Mr. Crew is presently on death row. Condemned Inmate List, CAL. DEP'T OF CORR. & REHAB. (Sept. 26, 2022), https://www.cdcr.ca.gov/capital-punishment/condemned-inmate-list-secure-request [https://perma.cc/M5DA-EM4N]. Judge Joseph Karesh also imposed a life sentence in a case involving the killing of a police officer, but his override occurred when the case was remanded after an initial jury death sentence. People v. Rodriguez, 726 P.2d 113, 113, 119, 155 (Cal. 1986). Both judges were former prosecutors. See E-mail from Michael Ogul, Retired Santa Clara Pub. Def. to Russell Stetler (Aug. 19, 2021, 4:22 PM) (on file with the authors and Hofstra Law Review) (stating that Judge Schatz was a former district attorney); Steve Rubenstein, Joseph Karesh - Respected Jurist, SFGATE (June 21, 1996), https://www.sfgate.com/news/article/Joseph-Karesh-Respected-Jurist-2976833.php [https://perma.cc/ZK55-9WY4] (stating that Judge Karesh was a former federal prosecutor). In the case of Andre Johnson, convicted in the murder of a San Quentin prison guard, Judge Beverly Savitt overrode the jury's death sentence and imposed a sentence of life without parole. See People v. Masters, 365 P.3d 861, 871 (Cal. 2016); Kevin Rector, A Story of Life and Death Row: a San Quentin prison's guard's stabbing still ripples through time in the lives of his children and an inmate seeking a final chance at freedom, (L.A. TIMES. Oct. 24, 2022, Part A, Page

<sup>81.</sup> See EQUAL JUST. INITIATIVE, THE DEATH PENALTY IN ALABAMA: JUDGE OVERRIDE 4, 7 (2011), https://eji.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/10/death-penalty-in-alabama-judge-override.pdf [https://perma.cc/Q2XL-3FNT].

death.<sup>82</sup> We chose the conservative course of including only cases where the sentencing verdict at trial was life, whether imposed by jurors or a judge, regardless of the statutory framework that permitted the judge to choose between death and a lesser sentence.

We found an analysis of judicial overrides in Alabama instructive.<sup>83</sup> The Alabama study identified eleven cases in which judges imposed life sentences, compared to 101 where they imposed the death penalty.<sup>84</sup> Among the 101 Alabama override cases in which judges imposed death sentences, there were forty-four cases that fit our criteria: thirteen child-victim cases, sixteen law-enforcement-victim cases, twenty-five cases with multiple victims. As with the cases listed in Parts III, IV, and V, infra, the combined total is higher than forty-four because some cases fit more than one category (for example, several multiple-victim cases in which one victim was a child). Three defendants were sentenced more than once, with the same results (for example, a different jury voting for life but a judge overriding to impose a death sentence): Richard Frazier, whose Mobile judge overrode jury life verdicts in 1986 and 1990; Paul Murry, whose Montgomery judge overrode jury life verdicts in 1982 and 1988; and Philip Tomlin whose life sentences from juries were overridden by three different Mobile judges in 1990, 1994, and 1999.85

# III. CHILD-VICTIM CASES WHERE THE JURY REJECTED THE DEATH PENALTY

Part III summarizes about two hundred cases identified over a forty-seven-year period from 1975 to 2022 from federal, military, and state courts in thirty-two different death-penalty states, plus federal cases

<sup>82.</sup> *Id.* at 4-5, 14-16 (noting that trial and appellate judges in Alabama are elected and frequently campaign on their support of capital punishment; proportion of death sentences imposed by override is often elevated in election years). In Missouri, no jury has returned a death sentence since 2013, but judges have nonetheless imposed death sentences under Mo. Rev. Stat. § 565.030.4(4) (2016), which provides that at capital sentencing, if the jury cannot agree on a sentence, the judge can step in and decide whether to impose life or death. This provision, enacted in 1984, replaced Mo. Rev. Stat. § 565.006(2) (1978), which permitted the judge to impose a sentence *other than death* if the jury could not agree on penalty. Missouri judges have imposed death sentences at least nineteen times when juries could not reach a penalty verdict, and at least two of these sentences resulted in executions. *See* E-mail from Jennifer Merrigan, Att'y, Phillips Black, to Russell Stetler (Aug. 28, 2021, 3:33 PM) (on file with the authors and *Hofstra Law Review*). *See also* Michael J. Essma, *DEAD-Locked: Evaluating Judge-Imposed Death Sentences Under Missouri's Death Penalty Statute*, 85 Mo. L. Rev. 271, 272, 278-79 (2020).

<sup>83.</sup> See EQUAL JUST. INITIATIVE, ALABAMA OVERRIDES (Jan. 12, 2016), https://eji.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/11/list-alabama-override-cases.pdf [https://perma.cc/GJ6Y-QXRT].

<sup>84.</sup> *Id.* 

<sup>85.</sup> Id.

110

in Hawaii and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico.<sup>86</sup> The *Hofstra Law Review* has created permanent links ("perma cc") for many, but not all, sources. For every Internet source on which we relied, the authors also saved pdfs and will continue to do so as the database grows in the future.

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Abeokuto, Jamal	Md.	State	2007	Kidnapped & stabbed to death girlfriend's 8- year-old daughter	Nick Shields, Abeokuto sentenced to life without parole for killing of girl, Balt. Sun (May 9, 2007)
Abeyta, Ricky	N.M.	State	1991	Multiple killings, including State police officer, ex-girlfriend, her 18-year-old daughter, her adult sister, a 19-year-old, a sheriff's deputy, & 6-month-old baby	AP, Abeyta Convictions Upheld, Santa Fe New Mexican (June 5, 1995)
Addison, Herman	Tex.	State	1997	Killed 14-year-old boy & raped his mother as boy died	Stefanie Asin, Brain-Damaged Man Escapes Death Penalty, Hous.Chron. (July 17, 1997)
Adkins, Marcus	Mo.	State	1993	Home invasion & murder of ex-wife's 5- & 8-year-old children who were shot in the head at point-blank range	State v. Adkins, 867 S.W.2d 262 (Mo. Ct. App. 1993)
Aguirre, Luis	Kan.	State	2012	Killed 1-year-old son & baby's 18-year-old mother	State v. Aguirre, Kan. Sup. Ct., No. 108,570 (May 15, 2015)
Aguirre, Roberto Rojas	Tex.	State	2011	Killed 8-year-old & 6-year-old stepsons, 3-year-old son, & mother-in-law	State v. Aguirre, Kan. Sup. Ct., No. 108,570 (May 15, 2015)

<sup>86.</sup> In Stetler's 2018 article, Appendix 2 listed more than seventy cases in this category from a thirty-eight-year period from 1979 to 2017 from federal, military, and state courts in twenty-six different states. Stetler, *Mitigation Profession*, *supra* note 13, at 1229-37. The current list contains nearly three times as many cases as in the 2018 publication.

## 2022] MITIGATION WORKS 111

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
Alegria,	Ariz.	State	Verdict 2013	Killed 7-year-old girl	Patrick McNamara, Man who
Loretto Kyle				, ,	raped, killed child spared death
					penalty, Ariz. Daily Star (Nov. 1,
					2013)
Alvarez,	N.Y.	State	2003	Killed 28-year-old	Yilu Zhao, Jury Deadlock Spares
Dennis				girlfriend & her 2	Life of Man Guilty in 3 Murders,
				children.	The New York Times (May 24,
					2003)
Argueta,	Md.	Fed.	2010	MS-13 leader ordered	U.S. vs. Argueta 470 Fed. Appx.
Antonio				murder of teenage girl &	176 (4th Cir. 2012); Maryland
				attempted murder of	MS-13 Gang Leader Convicted of
				another girl	Racketeering Charges Related to
					Murder; Sentenced to Life in
					Prison Ordered Murder of One
					Girl and Shooting of Another,
					State News Service (Mar. 24,
					2010)
Armandariz,	Tex.	State	2015	Murder by strangulation	Mitch Mitchell, Convicted
Gabriel				of 2 infant sons; sent	Graham child killer sentenced to
				photo of youngest son's	life in prison, Fort Worth
				hanged body to	Star-Telegram (March 12, 2015)
				estranged wife.	
Barreto, Axel	Pa.	State	2013	Killed 3 boys,	Commw. v. Barreto, 2012 Phila.
				14-year-old members of	Ct. Com. Pl. LEXIS 499
				son's rival gang	
Baskerville,	Mo.	State	1979	Killed man, woman &	State v. Baskerville, 616 S.W.2d
Ricky				woman's 7-year-old son	839 (Mo. 1981)
Becker,	Pa.	State	2013	Killed pregnant (third	Brett Hambright, Victim's Father
Matthew				trimester) girlfriend	Scolds Killer, Lancaster
					Intelligencer-J. (Mar. 29, 2013)
Bertino,	N.J.	State	1987	Drowned girlfriend &	Baldus N.J. Project 1991: Case
Fabrizio				her 2-year-old son	#0190, 2801; pdf on file
Salvatore					w/authors & Hofstra Law Review
Biggs, Jay	Ohio	State	2008	Raped & smothered to	Doug Staley, Jay Biggs Spared
				death 4-month-old	the Death Penalty, But Will
				daughter	Never See Freedom, Canton Rep.
					(Oct. 23, 2008)

[Vol. 51:89

#### HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Biyad, Said	Ky.	State	2011	Raped & strangled wife but she survived; killed their 4 children, ages 8, 7, 4 and 2	WAVE, Judge During Sentencing of Man Convicted of Killing His 4 Kids: "I've Not Seen a Worse Criminal Case" (July 9, 2011)
Boppre, Jeff	Neb.	State	1989	Robbery murder of man & pregnant woman	State v. Boppre, 453 N.W.2d 406 (Neb. Sup. Ct. 1990); Baldus Neb. Proj. 2002: Case #39718; pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review; Maunette Loeks, Defense attorneys claim DNA would clear convicted murder [sic], Scottsbluff, Neb., Star-Herald (Aug. 5, 2008).
Branstetter, Carl	Ark.	State	2000	Killed girlfriend's 8-year-old son. Child died after 4 days in the hospital, suffered severe head trauma	Branstetter v. State, 57 S.W.3d 105 (2001)
Breault, Joseph Michael	Ark.	State	1981	Killed young teenage girl	Breault v. State, 659 S.W.2d 176 (Ark. 1983)
Brown, Arnold	Wash.	State	1981	Strangled 7-year-old niece	Trial Judge Report, King Co., 81-1-02087-5 (Dec. 17, 1981); pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review; UPI Archives, "He gave himself the death penalty" (Oct. 26, 1981)
Bruce, Lindsay	Ohio	State	2007	Kidnap, rape, & murder of 5-year-old girl	Kevin Mayhood, Still healing, despite closure, Columbus Dispatch (Mar. 25, 2007); NBC4 WCMH, Man Convicted of Killing Emily Rimel Appeals (June 3, 2008); Bruce Cadwallader, Death Sentences Rare for Local Jurors, Columbus Dispatch (Apr. 8, 2007); Bruce Cadwallader, Jurors Merciful, but Did Two Lie, Columbus Dispatch (Apr. 6, 2007)

112

## 2022] MITIGATION WORKS 113

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Budd, Glenford	Nev.	State	2005	Killed 3 teenagers after playing basketball with them	Budd v. Baker, U.S. Dist. Ct.  Nev., No.  2-16-cv-00613-RFB-PAL (Jan.  14, 2021); **
Bui, Quang	Ala.	State	2004	Killed his 3 children by slitting throats with butcher knife.	Jessica Walker, Second trial nets killer life in prison, Montgomery Advertiser (October 5, 2004)
Burnett, Theodore	Kan.	State	2008	Killed year-old son & baby's 18-year-old mother	Ron Sylvester, Jury spares Burnett's life in Brooks slaying, Wichita Eagle (May 29, 2008); Tim Carpenter, Chelsea Brooks' parents urge fetal protection bill, Wichita Eagle (Jan. 19, 2007)
Burrell, Christopher	Ga.	State	1991	Kidnap-robbery murder of 17-year-old high school girl by strangulation & shooting	Burrell v. State, 376 S.E.2d 184 (Ga. 1989)
Burst, William	Mo.	State	1996	Killed woman & her 6-year-old daughter, who was sexually molested and suffocated	Claire McGaskill, Plenty Ladylike: A Memoir (2016)
Candelario Santana, Alexis	P.R.	Fed.	2013	"La Tombola  Massacre": 8 people  killed, including  pregnant woman;  previously convicted of  killing or ordering  murder of 13 others	No death penalty for P.R. mass killer, UPI (March 25, 2013); John Marino, Jury declines to impose death penalty in Puerto Rico murders, Reuters (March 24, 2013)
Carovillano, Matthew	Ohio	State	2006	Raped & killed girlfriend's 18-month-old daughter	Sharon Coolidge, Man gets life for killing girlfriend's young daughter, Cincinnati Enquirer (July 27, 2006)
Carroll, John James	N.J.	State	1987	Killed 13-year-old stepdaughter by beating & stabbing, with 7-year-old stepdaughter & 3-year-old son in the house, despite estranged wife's restraining order	Baldus N.J. Project 1991: Case #0394; pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review; State v. Carroll, 577 A.2d 862 (N.J. 1990)

[Vol. 51:89

## 114 HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Carson, Ora	Idaho	State	2006	Killed 3-month-old son	State v. Carson, 264 P.3d 54
Ray				by beating	(Idaho 2011);
					https://perma.cc/TG35-TX56.
Chao, Vicky	Del.	State	1990	Set fire to house of	Chao v. State, Del. Sup. Ct., No.
				ex-lover, killing his	475, 2004 (June 20, 2007); AP,
				wife, his mother & his	Spurned Lover Sentenced to
				2-year-old daughter.	Seven Consecutive Life Terms in
				Ex-lover survived.	Arson Murders (NO DATE);
					Esteban Parra, Man Who Helped
					Mistress Kill Dies in Prison,
					Wilmington News J. (Mar. 15,
					2018)
Cisneros,	Va.	Fed.	2005	MS-13 murder of	Jamie Stockwell and Jerry
Ismael				pregnant 17-year-old	Markon, Gang Members to Get
					Life in Witness Slaying,
					Washington Post (June 15, 2005)
Clay, Brian	Nev.	State	2017	Raped & killed woman	Briana Erickson, Jury spares life
				& her 10-year-old	of Las Vegas man who killed girl,
				daughter in claw	mother, Las Vegas RevJ. (Dec.
				hammer attack	6, 2017)
Cockrell,	Or.	State	2015	Killed 3-year-old	Steve Mayes, Donald Cockrell
Donald				stepdaughter	convicted of murder by abuse in
					death of 3-year-old daughter in
					Sandy, The Oregonian (Jan. 10,
					2019)
Coe, Thomas	Fla.	State	1990	Drowned 2-year-old	Jennifer Stevenson, Coe Is
				stepson headfirst in	Sentenced to Life in Prison, St.
				toilet bowl	Petersburg Time (Aug. 18, 1990)
Coleman,	Nev.	State	2014	Murder of 6-week-old	State v. Coleman, 321 P.3d 901
Rayshaun				infant who had fractured	(Nev. 2014)
-				skull and burns on his	
				body	
Collier,	N.J.	State	1985	Killed girlfriend's	Baldus N.J. Project 1991: Case
Richard				4-year-old son	#0468; pdf on file w/authors &
				-	Hofstra Law Review
Collins,	N.J.	State	1990	Killed wife & 1-year-old	Baldus N.J. Project 1991: Case
Darrell				son to collect life	#0469; pdf on file w/authors &
				insurance	Hofstra Law Review

## 2022] MITIGATION WORKS 115

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Colon, Marc	Nev.	State	2008	Beat to death girlfriend's	David Kihara, Colon, Perez get
Anthony				3-year-old daughter;	life sentences, Las Vegas Rev. J.
				threw body in apartment	(Oct. 11, 2008);
				complex trash bin	https://perma.cc/KK3G-77NR.
Cooper,	Va.	State	2004	Killed wife, 5-year-old	Patricia Davis, Ex-Marine Gets
Zachary				daughter, & girlfriend	Life for Killing 3 in N. Va.,
					Wash. Post (Mar. 4, 2003)
Cottrell,	Ind.	State	2009	Sexually molested &	Lisa Tripp, Chad Cottrell Gets 3
Chad				killed 2 sisters, ages 10	Consecutive Life Sentences,
				and 12, & their mother	Tribune Star (May 29, 2009).
				while she slept	
Crawford,	Tex.	State	2013	Killed girlfriend's	Man gets life in prison for fatally
Austin				10-month-old daughter	beating and shaking crying infant,
				by beating her in the	Dallas Morning News (Aug. 16,
				head	2013)
Crum, Girley	Or.	State	1997	Killed 5 family	John Griffith, Crum gets life in
				members, including 2	prison for killing Bandon family,
				children (ages 5 years &	The Oregonian (Feb. 26, 1997)
				16 months)	
Cruz,	Fla.	State	2022	Killed 14 students & 3	
Nikolas				staff at high school.	
Daise,	S.C.	State	2013	Murder of 4-year-old	State v. Daise, Appellate Case
Earnest				child & attempted	NO. 2013-002394 (S.C. Ct. App.
				murder of 2-year-old.	filed Oct. 25, 2017); No
					execution in S.C. for more than 2
					years, AP (Dec. 30, 2013)
Daniels,	Conn.	State	1986	Raped & killed woman,	State v. Daniels, 542 A.2d 306
Jerry				killed another woman,	(Conn. 1988)
				slit throat of 3-year-old	
				girl, almost decapitating	
				her	
Davidson,	Ind.	State	1986	Killed her 2 infants on 2	Davidson v. State, 558 N.E.2d
Latine				separate occasions	1077 (Ind. 1990)
Davis, Billy	Kan.	State	2015	Home invasion where	Steve Fry, Jurors decide against
Frank				8-year-old girl was	death penalty, Topeka
				kidnapped, raped	Capital-Journal (Dec. 17, 2014)
				repeatedly, choked &	
				stuffed in closet where	
				she died	

[Vol. 51:89

#### HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Davis, Michael	Ohio	State	2008	Arson murder killed 4 children (ages 8, 5, 4, &	Torsten Ove, Man who set deadly Ohio fire spared, Pittsburgh
				2) plus their mother &	Post-Gazette (Oct. 23, 2008)
				grandmother; 8	
				firefighters injured	
Davis,	Ohio	State	1999	Killed pregnant	AP, Attorney Asks Killer's Life
Terrance				girlfriend & her	Be Spared, BG News (Feb. 16,
				9-month-old fetus	2000); AP, Jury Says Life in
					Prison for Man Convicted of
					Killing, Zanesville Times
					Recorder (Feb. 16, 2000)
Davis, Tony	Okla.	State	1985	Killed 25-month-old	Jury Gives Life Sentence Despite
Lynn				stepson	Defendant's Aid, The Oklahoman
					(Oct. 31, 1985)
Day, Jason	Conn.	State	1991	Killed 4 people,	State v. Day, 661 A.2d 539
				including 4-year-old boy	(Conn. 1995)
De Los Rios,	Ariz.	State	2007	Kidnap murder of	State v. De Los Rios, Maricopa
Paul Bryan				girlfriend's 5-year-old	Cnty. Super. Ct., CR 2001-
				daughter	015225 (July 12, 2007)
DeLong,	Mo.	State	2002	Killed 3 children, his	Cyndy Short, The DeLong Case,
Richard				own unborn child, &	The Warrior (Spring 2004), 5-13;
				pregnant mother	Giacomo Bologna, When was
					Greene County's last DP case,
					Springfield News-Leader (Oct.
					26, 2017)
Demby,	Del.	State	1997	Killed 14-year-old boy	Demby v. State, Sup. Ct. of
Curtis					Delaware, No. 202, 1996 (July
					10, 1997)
Deshields,	Del.	State	2004	Killed 17-year-old boy,	Murali Balaji/Esteban Parra,
Shane				robbed him & a friend of	Suspect's brother serving life
				their jewelry, crack	term; Shane Deshields killed a
				cocaine, cash & one	teen in '03, Wilmington News J.
				victim's decorative gold	(Apr. 8, 2005)
				teeth caps	

116

## 2022] MITIGATION WORKS 117

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Diaz, Felix	N.J.	State	1989	Beat, shot, & stabbed 47-year-old male relative & 8-year-old niece, then set bodies on fire; shot former lover repeatedly & burned body	Baldus N.J. Project 1991: Case #0673; pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review; State v. Wakefield, 921 A.2d 954, 1035 (N.J. 2000) (proportionality compared to Diaz)
Drummond, Gerald	Pa.	State	2011	Killed 27-year-old man (sister's boyfriend) and 14-year-old boy	Tashaja, Drummond and McDowell sentenced to life in prison, Philly DA (Oct. 8, 2020); Mensah M. Dean, Instead of retrial, plea deal for man in 2007 slayings, Phila. Inquirer (Sept. 15, 2020)
Ducie, Marc	Ohio	State	2004	Killed girlfriend & friend 16 months apart through injections of drug cocktails	Jim Nichols, Jury Spares Life of Killer of two, Cleveland Plain Dealer (June 25, 2004); Thomas Francis, Juror's Burden, Cleveland Scene Press Club (Aug. 11, 2004)
Edelin, Tommy	D.C.	Fed.	2004	14 drug-related murders, including 14-year-old; attempted to have another dozen people killed.	United States v. Edelin, 134 F. Supp. 2d 59 (D.D.C. 2001)
Edens, Gary	Okla.	State	1997	Killed 5-month-old son who was beaten & flung into wall causing head trauma	Ed Godfrey, Life Term Given to Man Convicted in Son's Death, The Oklahoman (Jan. 29, 1997)
El-Shabazz, Abdul Malik	Pa.	State	2004	Raped & smothered 6-year-old girl	Lawyers: Money counts in death penalty defense, Pocono Record (Apr. 7, 2004); Ramona Smith, Jury can't decide killer's sentence: Judge will send him to prison for life, Phila. Daily News  (Apr. 7, 2004)
Felts, William	Ga.	State	2016	Rape & murder of 13-year-old girl & murder of her 14-year-old male cousin	Felts v. State, 858 S.E.2d 708 (Ga. 2021)

[Vol. 51:89

#### HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Fernandez, David	Ariz.	State	2005	Shot an AK-47 toward balcony, killed 10-year-old boy, paralyzed 14-year-old girl, fired same gun into car with 2 adults & 2 children, injured all 4	State v. Fernandez III, Ct. of Appeals Ariz., Div. One, Dept. E, 1 CA-CR-05-1136 (Oct. 18, 2007)
Fleer, Eugene	Mo.	State	1991	Drowned 3-year-old boy; strangled & drowned 15-year-old babysitter	State v. Fleer,851 S.W.2d 582 (Mo. Ct. App. 1993)
Fuller, Christopher	Ohio	State	2000	Killed 2-year-old daughter who resisted sexual assault	Theresa Boyle/Isabel Teotonio, Smith gave testimony in Ohio murder trial, Toronto Star (Feb. 9, 2008); Steve Kemme, Judge spares life of killer, Cincinnati Enquirer (Oct. 10, 2000)
Garcia, Adair	Cal.	State	2005	Killed his 5 children by smothering	Sandy Mazza, Pico Rivera man who killed 5 of his children files appeal, Southern California News Group (Apr. 28, 2006); Andrew Wang, Father Guilty of Killing 5 of His Children, L.A. Times (Mar. 30, 2005)
Garcia, Ramon	Cal.	State	2000	Sodomy & beating death of infant daughter	Man Gets Life for Murder, Rape of Baby, L.A.Times Archives (Oct.25, 2002)
Garcia-Torre s, Antolin	Cal.	State	2017	Kidnap murder of 15-year-old girl	Tracey Kaplan, No death row for Sierra LaMar killer, Bay Area News Group (June 5, 2017)
Garrard, Joyce Hardin	Ala.	State	2015	Murdered 9-year-old granddaughter by forcing her to run until she died	Jon Paepcke, Garrard sentenced to life in prison in running death of Savannah Hardin; Jury recommended life in prison by 7-5 vote, judge upheld decision (May 11, 2015); Woman gets life sentence in granddaughter's running death, NBC-13, WVTM (May 11, 2015)

118

## 2022] MITIGATION WORKS 119

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		Kim Smith, Arivaca man given 2
Gaxiola, Albert	Ariz.	State	2011	Hired 2 people to kill drug dealer rival. Victims were adult male drug dealer & his 9-year-old daughter	life terms in killing of dad, daughter, Ariz.Daily Star (Aug. 15, 2011)
Gaytan, Brendon	Tex.	State	2015	Killed 6-year-old & 2-year-old girl in drive-by shooting	Eleanor Dearman, Court documents: Man wants state to overturn life sentence he received for killing 2 girls, Caller Times (Aug. 24, 2018)
Grady, Richard	Okla.	State	1999	Killed 9-month-old girl he was babysitting	Lillie-Beth Sanger, [no headline] Oklahoman (Oct. 21, 1995)
Grande, Oscar	Va.	Fed.	2005	MS-13 murder of pregnant 17-year old girl	Jurors reject death penalty in gang killing, Wash. Times (June 14, 2005)
Greene, Lisa	N.C.	State	2007	Murder of 8-year-old & 10-year-old children in arson	State v. Greene, No. COA09-1327, 2010 N.C. App. LEXIS 1771 (N.C. Ct. App. Sept. 7, 2010)
Guillory, Christopher	La.	State	1996	Killed man, his 15-year-old son, & son's 14-year old friend	State v. Guillory, 715 So.2d 400 (La. Ct. of App. 3d Circ. 1998)
Hall, Janet Bell	N.C.	State	2007	Killed 11-year-old son, attempted murder of 16-year-old daughter	State v. Hall, 653 S.E.2d 200 (N.C. Ct. App. 2007)
Hampton, Andre	N.C.	State	2013	Killed 23-month-old son caused by brain injury from multiple blunt force trauma injuries	Jason Stoogenke, Hampton addresses courtroom after getting life sentence in son's sentence, wsoctv.com (Mar. 19, 2013)
Harper, Cornelius	Tex.	State	2014	Killed cousin, who was shot, & cousin's pregnant girlfriend, who was repeatedly stabbed, killing her 8½-month-old unborn child	Man sentenced to life in prison for 2010 murder of young couple, unborn baby in Missouri City, Fort Bend News (July 3, 2014)
Harris, Wesley	Ga.	State	2005	Killed young mother & her 2-year-old daughter; bodies were stuffed in trunk of car, & car set on fire	Harris sentenced to life in prison for double murder, Gwinnett Daily Post (Nov. 8, 2005)

#### 120 HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Hartley, Kenneth	N.C.	State	2011	Stabbed to death  14-year-old half-brother;  anal rape &  strangulation murder of  9-year-old half-sister	State v. Hartley, 710 S.E.2d 385 (N.C. Ct. App. 2011)
Hatcher, Charlie	Mo.	State	1984	Rape murder of 12-year-old girl	Convicted sex-slayer Charles Hatcher, a drifter who told federal, UPI (Dec. 7, 1984)
Henderson, Philip Wayne	Cal.	State	1982	Triple murder of entire family, plus unborn fetus at 30 weeks old	People v. Henderson, 225 Cal.  App. 3d 1137 (1990)
Hendon, Eric	Ohio	State	2019	Killed man, his 18-year-old son, & 14-year-old daughter	Adam Ferrise, Jury Spares Life of Man Who Killed Father, Two Kids in Barberton, Cleveland.com (Jan. 11, 2019)
Herbert, Amy	La.	State	2009	Murder of 9-year-old daughter & 7-year-old son by stabbing	Life Sentence for Woman Who Killed 2 Children, CBS News (May 19, 2009)
Hogshooter, Russell	Okla.	State	2016	Murder of 6 people including 2 unborn babies	Dallas Franklin, Life without parole sentences handed down to 2 men convicted in "Cathouse", NBC-4KFOR (Aug. 12, 2016)
Holmes, James	Colo.	State	2015	Multiple murder in Aurora theater shooting; 1 of 12 deceased victims was a 6-year-old child	Jordan Steffen, Aurora theater shooting juror: One juror refused death penalty, Denver Post (Aug. 7, 2015); Colo. v. Holmes, No. 12CR1522, Div. 26, (Dist. Ct. Colo, Arapahoe Co., 2013)
Hom, Lawrence	Md.	State	1996	Ordered triple murder of quadriplegic 8-year-old son, wife, & nurse for son's \$2 million trust fund	Sonia Boin, Perry gets life in prison without parole, Frederick News Post (May 17, 2001) (Horn hired Perry); Paul Duggan, Hit man, hired by quadriplegic's father in Silver Spring triple slaying, dies, Wash. Post (Jan. 1, 2010); Karl Vick, Horn Convicted for Three Murders, Wash. Post (May 4, 1996)

[Vol. 51:89

## 2022] MITIGATION WORKS 121

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
Jackson, Clayton	Ky.	State	Verdict 2011	Killed 2 parents with arrows, then used body	Jackson v. Commw., 392 S.W.3d 907 (Ky. 2013)
				of mother to light house on fire, killing 3 children by asphyxiation	
Johnson, Coleman "Mike"	Va.	Fed.	2001	Killed 8-month pregnant ex-girlfriend with pipe bomb	AP, Va. Man Sentenced to Life in Jail, Sept. 25. 2011
Johnson, John	Md.	State	1982	Rape murder of 13-year-old girl	Edward D. Sargent, Girl's Death May Tie in With Two Other Slayings, Wash. Post (Mar. 17, 1982); Tom Vesey, Lone Juror's Vote Spares Life of 13-Year-Old's Killer, Wash. Post (Nov. 18, 1982)
Jones, Antoin	Ariz.	State	2007	Raped & killed 12-year-old girl	State v. Jones, Ariz. App. Unpub.  LEXIS 343
Jones, Sean Thomas	Wash.	State	2000	Killed 19-year-old girlfriend & her 14-month-old son while they were asleep	Trial Judge Report, Pierce Co.,96-1-03889-1 (Aug. 21, 2000); pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review
Jordan, Samuel	La.	State	2012	Murder of 8-wk-old who died of head injuries.	Convicted baby killer gets life in prison, KSLA TV (Aug. 7, 2012)
Kehoe, Chevie	Ark.	Fed.	1999	Robbery & murder of man, woman, & her 8-year-old daughter by placing plastic bags over their heads, weighing them down with rocks, & throwing them into bayou	United States v. Kehoe, 310 F.3d 579 (8th Cir. 2002); United States v. Kehoe, No. 4:97-CR-00243-(1) GTE,2008 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 115437 (E.D. Ark. Aug. 28, 2008)
Keil, Walter	Va.	State	1981	Raped & killed 16-year-old girl	Keil v. Commw., 278 S.E.2d 826 (Va. 1981)
Keyser, Michael	Del.	State	2005	Smothered to death 16-year-old girl then dropped her body from a private plane into the Atlantic Ocean	J. L. Miller, Killer of teen avoids execution with judge's prison sentence, Wilmington News-J. (June 4, 2000)
King, Kevin	Conn.	State	1996	Killed 15-year-old girl	State v. King, 735 A.2d 267 (Conn. 1999)

#### HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
King, Levi	Tex.	State	2009	Broke into rural home & killed father, mother, 14-year-old son; 10-year-old daughter survived	AP, Lone juror didn't support death, Corpus Christi Caller-Times (Oct. 8, 2009); AP, Man pleads guilty of killing 3 at farmhouse (Sept. 3, 2009); https://perma.cc/482G-NN68.
Kirk, Mark	Del.	State	1997	Started fire after arguing with girlfriend, fire spread through the apartment building & killed neighbor & two children, ages 17 and 8	Esteban Parra, Man, 43, who set fatal fire sentenced for second time, Wilmington News-J. (Feb. 12, 2005)
Knapp, Christopher	Ala.	State	2018	Tortured to death 20-month-old girl	Christopher Knapp Avoids Death Penalty, Sentenced to Life without Parole, WALA, Mobile (Mar. 29, 2018)
Kolberg, Bryan	Miss.	State	2002	Killed partner's 2-month-old daughter	Associated Press, Judge Gives Child Killer Life Sentence in Prison, The Sun-Times (March 13, 2000)
Lamson, Walter	Okla.	State	2002	Beat to death of 2-year-old child	Diana Baldwin, Man gets life sentence in death of 2-year-old, News OK (Nov. 23, 2002)
Landrum, Michael	Ala.	State	2005	Murder of 3-year-old daughter & her grandmother	Landrum's life spared, Demopolis Times (March 8, 2005)
Lane, Katrina	Okla.	State	1996	Killed 2-year-old daughter	[no author] Jury Selection Begins in Death, Tulsa World (June 18, 1996)
Langley, Ricky	La.	State	2009	Murder & sexual abuse of neighbor's child	Ricky Langley Sentenced to Life in Prison, 7KPLC, https://perma.cc/GH5J-YLSQ.
Lawson, Eric	Mo.	State	2012	Killed ex-girlfriend & her mother. Set two fires, closed & locked apartment door, trapping & killing 10-month-old son; 3-year-old daughter suffered smoke inhalation but survived	Gracious Egedegbe, Eric Lawson Sentenced to Life in Prison for Killing Ex-Girlfriend, Her Mother, and Their Baby, amomama.com (May 13, 2021), https://perma.cc/8RBJ-ACPG.

122

https://scholarlycommons.law.hofstra.edu/hlr/vol51/iss1/3

[Vol. 51:89

## 2022] MITIGATION WORKS 123

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
Layne, William	Va.	State	Verdict 1996	Raped & killed 11-year-old niece	Layne v. Commw., 1996 Va.  App. LEXIS 20; Mike Hudson, Layne Gets Life Term in Killing, Roanoke Times (Mar. 9, 1994)
Lee, Deandra	Ala.	State	2018	Killed 9-year-old old twins & 73-year-old man	Deandra Lee sentenced for murder of twins, caretaker, WSFA (Oct. 29, 2018)
Liu, Tse-Poong	Del.	State	1991	Assisted Vicky Chao in setting fire to house of her ex-lover, killing his wife, his mother & his 2-year-old daughter. Ex-lover survived.	Esteban Parra, Man who helped mistress kill dies in prison, Wilmington News-J. (Mar. 15, 2015); Sean O'Sullivan, Second Liu trial possible again, Wilmington News-J. (Feb. 2, 2013)
Lloyd, Alvin Scott	La.	State	1992	3-year-old abducted from mother, raped twice, drowned in swamp	Child's Killer Spared Death Penalty: 3rd Jury Hears Case from 1981, Times-Picayune (New Orleans, LA) (July 10, 1998) Section: National; Pg. A1.
Loyd, Markeith	Fla.	State	2019	Killed ex-girlfriend & unborn child	Markeith Loyd receives life in prison for 2016 killing of girlfriend, unborn child, Orlando News (Oct.23, 2019); CNN, Markeith Loyd avoids the death penalty for killing his ex-girlfriend and her unborn child, ABC25 (Oct. 23, 2019)
Lozano, Pascual	Nev.	State	2003	Killed 9-year-old girl in drive-by shooting.	Man spared death penalty for North Las Vegas shooting, Associated Press, Las Vegas Rev. J. (Sept. 16, 2006)
Luciana, Mark	N.J.	State	1988	Sexually assaulted & strangled 15-year-old girl to death with her bra	State v. Cooper, 731 A.2d 1000 (1999) (proportionality compared to Luciana)
Lujon, Larry	N.M.	Fed.	2011	Home invasion, kidnapping & murder of 16-year-old boy by repeated stabbing, almost severing his head.	https://perma.cc/9A86-MXQV.

[	Vol.	51:89	
			1

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Lynch, Kenneth	S.C.	State	2012	Killed girlfriend & her 7-year-old daughter, bodies never found.	Rob Dew, Kenneth Lynch Sentenced to Life in Prison, ABC Columbia (May 8, 2012)
Main, Jeremy	Fla.	State	2022	Killed girlfriend & her 7-year-old daughter; bodies never found	Jake Thomas, Florida Dad Who Killed Infant Daughter Avoids Death Penalty, Newsweek (Feb. 18, 2022); Frank Stanfield, Life or Death? Penalty Phase begins in Lady Lake man's murder trial, Daily Commercial (Feb. 15, 2022)
Manfredonia, Michael J.	N.J.	State	1986	Sexually assaulted & killed 14-year-old girl as she walked home from school	Baldus N.J. Project 1991: Case #1510; pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review.
Martinez, Danny Nieto	Colo.	State	1997	Gang raped & killed-14-year-old girl	People v. Martinez, 24 P.3d 629 (Colo. Ct. App. (2000)
Martinson, Jeffrey	Ariz.	State	2011	Convicted of felony murder for death of 5-year-old son (prescription overdose & drowning)	Paul Rubin, Overzealous Prosecutors, a Runaway Jury, and a Dead 5-Year-Old, Phx. New Times (Mar. 8, 2012)
Marzano, Rico	Md.	State	1989	Killed 2 women, pregnant in their third trimesters, & their husbands	Peter Jensen, Killer of two men, their pregnant wives, gets life, no parole, Balt. Sun (Dec. 16, 1989)
Mayron, Gary Joseph	N.J.	State	1989	Killed 17-year-old girl	Stephen J. Novak & Tom Howell Jr., No Relief: Court denies appeal in '89 murder case, N.J. Herald (Nov. 15, 2007)
McAfee, Darren	Tex.	State	1998	Beat his 18-month-old son to death	Steve Brewer, Man given life sentence in beating death of son, Hous. Chron. (Mar. 10, 2000)
McDowell, Robert	Pa.	State	2011	Killed 27-year-old man (boyfriend of co-defendant's sister) & 14-year-old boy	Commw. v. McDowell, 2016 Phila. Ct. Com. Pl. LEXIS 729

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
McEnroe, Joseph	Wash.	State	2015	Killed 6 members of ex-girlfriend's family, including 5-year-old & 3-year-old children	Jennifer Sullivan & Steve Miletich, Split jury spares Carnation killer McEnroe from Death, Seattle Times (May 13, 2015); https://perma.cc/7GLC-MC8U.
McKinney, Steven Charles	Tex.	State	2003	Convicted of capital murder of pregnant woman & her 5-year-old daughter, plus ordinary murder of another adult	McKinney v. State, 207 S.W.3d 306 (Tex. Ct. Crim. Appeals 2006)
McKinney, William	Del.	State	1980	Killed 17-year-old girl	McKinney v. State, 466 A.2d 356 (Del. 1983)
McMains, Melvin	Md.	State	1991	Killed girlfriend & their 7-year-old son	Jackie Powder, McMains Sentence Part of Trend, Balt. Sun (Nov. 17, 1991)
McNamara, Barry Wayne	Cal.	State	1986	Killed father, mother, aunt & 4-year-old daughter of aunt	JL, Man Guilty in 4 Murders, L.A. Times (Dec. 13, 1985)
Mills, Jonathan	Conn.	State	2004	Killed his aunt & her two children	Michelle Tuccitto, Mills escapes death penalty, New Haven Register (Oct. 19, 2004)
Minerd, Joseph	Pa.	Fed.	2004	Arson resulting in death of pregnant woman, 3-year-old & fetus	Torsten Ove, Killer escapes death penalty, Pittsburgh Post-Gazette (May 31, 2002)
Morrison, James David	Tex.	State	2012	Killed mother & sister of ex-girlfriend, shot ex-girlfriend & caused her to miscarry his unborn child	Craig Kapitan, Jury Rejects Death Sentence, Express-News (Oct. 23, 2012)
Mosquera, Enrique	Tex.	State	1998	Convicted under law of parties for robbery murder of 2 adult males & 3-year-old boy	Mosquera v. State, 1999 Tex. App. LEXIS 3755
Moussaoui, Zacarias	Va.	Fed.	2006	20th hijacker of the September 11th attacks, which killed 2,977 people, including 8 children & 72 law enforcement officers	Jerry Markon and Timothy Dwyer, Jurors Reject Death Penalty For Moussaoui, Wash. Post (May 4, 2006)

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Natson,	Ga.	Fed.	2007	Killed pregnant college	Alan Riquelmy, Natson gets life
Michael				student	without parole; Mother of his
Antonio					baby asks jury to allow defendant
rinomo					to know his son, Columbus
					Ledger-Enquirer (Mar. 20, 2007)
Neapolitano,	N.J.	State	1984	Killed 15-year-old	Jerry Carino, Family Fights to
Anthony			-, -,	ex-girlfriend	Keep Ocean Twp. Teen's Killer
Milliony				cx-giriffichu	in Prison, Asbury Park Press
					(Oct. 22, 2018)
Nettles,	Ind.	State	1989	Killed 5-year-old &	565 N.E.2d 1074 (Ind. 1991)
Harold				child's mother	
Nettles,	Mo.	State	1999	Killed 15-year-old & her	State v. Nettles, 10 S.W.3d 521
Malik	WO.	State	1)))	unborn child	(Mo. Ct. App. 1999)
	**	~	****		Janelle MacDonald, Judge
New, Cecil	Ky.	State	2010	Killed 4-year-old boy	explains life sentence for Cecil
					New, WAVE3 (Dec. 17, 2010)
					State v. Bass, 535 A.2d 1, 3 (N.J.
Nicely,	N.J.	State	1983	Nicely & codefendant	1987) (proportionality referring to
Renee				killed their 3½-year-old	unpublished Nicely opinion);
				son after he defecated in	1 1 //
				his pants	Samuel G. Freedman, When
					Parents Kill, N.Y. Times (Sept. 2,
					1983)
Nichols,	Colo.	Fed.	1998	Oklahoma bombing	https://www.nytimes.com/1995/0
Terry				victims included	5/03/us/terror-oklahoma-children-
				children & federal	tender-memories-day-care-center-
				officers	are-all-that-remain.html; see also
					https://perma.cc/6Y6Z-HYV2.
Nichols,	Okla.	State	2004	Oklahoma bombing	United States v. Nichols, 132
Terry				victims included	F.Supp.2d 931 (D. Colo. 2001);
- 2,				children & federal	see also https://perma.cc/23YB-
				officers	795U.
Nielsen,	Utah	State	2004	Killed & dismembered	Stephen Hunt, Judge imposes
ĺ ,	Cian	State	2004		Nielsen's life sentence, Salt Lake
Cody Lynn				15-year-old girl	Trib. (Feb. 10,2004); Stephen
					Hunt, Nielsen gets life in prison
					for murdering girl, Salt Lake
					Trib. (Jan. 29, 2004)
					,,

[Vol. 51:89

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Nieto, Lawrence	N.M.	State	1997	Gang-related killing of man & woman, leaving 2 young children to die of dehydration & starvation	Jeff Jones, Nieto Gets 130 ½ Years for Deaths, Albuquerque J. (Aug. 27, 1997)
Northington, Steven	Pa.	Fed.	2014	Conspiracy involving 13 murders, including a 2004 arson that killed 6 people, 4 of them children ages 15, 12, 10 & 1	United States v. Northington, No. 07-550-05, 2014 WL 1786151 (E.D. Pa. May 6, 2014)
Oneal, Ronnie	Fla.	State	2021	Killed girlfriend & daughter; stabbed son who survived	Skyla Luckey, O'Neal Avoids Death Penalty in Murders of Girlfriend, Daughter, MSN News (June 25, 2021)
Ortega, Richard Michael	N.M.	State	1991	Killed adult woman & 14-year-old girl	State v. Ortega, 817 P.2d 1196 (N.M. 1991)
Page, William	Pa.	State	2010	Sexually abused & killed 23-month-old daughter; left her outside to freeze to death	Commw. v. Page, 59 A.3d 1118  (Pa.Super. Ct. (2013);  William Page, Allegheny Com.  Pl. Ct. Summary (Closed Mar. 3,  2011)
Paul, Demetrius	Ga.	State	2000	Killed 10-year-old child by beating	Law and Order: Athens, Atlanta Journal Constitution (March 2, 2000)
Pearson, Myra	S.C.	State	1995	Killed her 12-year-old stepson who had cerebral palsy	Bobbie Young, Pearson gets life in prison, Charleston Post and Courier (June 2, 1995)
Perez-Hood, Wandaly	Pa.	State	2010	Beat 3-year-old stepson to death	Woman to serve life in stepson's killing, Pittsburgh Trib. Rev. (Aug. 22, 2010)
Perry, James	Md.	State	2001	Triple murder for hire: killed quadriplegic 8-year-old boy, his mother, & his nurse	Sonia Boin, Perry gets life in prison without parole, Frederick News Post (May 17, 2001); (Horn hired Perry); Paul Duggan, Hit man, hired by quadriplegic's father in Silver Spring triple slaying, dies, Wash. Post (Jan. 1, 2010)

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Phillips, Denny	Okla.	State	2016	Murder of 6 people, including 2 unborn babies.	Dallas Franklin, Life without parole sentences handed down to 2 men convicted in "Cathouse", NBC-4KFOR (Aug. 12, 2016)
Phillips, James	Ohio	State	2016	Convicted of killing 3-month-old daughter by slamming her against a wall	WCPO Cincinnati, Father Who "Slammed" and Killed Infant Daughter Gets Life in Prison, Possibility of Parole (Oct. 28, 2016)
Proffit, Kent Alan Sr.	Wyo.	State	2006	Killed 16-year-old boy who was scheduled to testify against him in sexual assault trial	Jurors reject death penalty in Proffit case, Gillette News Record (Apr. 1, 2007)
Ragin, John Moses	Va.	State	2014	Killed wife & 3 of her children (ages 6-15)	Ashley K. Speed, Ragin convicted of capital murder in family's death, Daily Press (Dec. 21, 2014)
Ramirez, Candy	Ariz.	State	2005	Killed 19-month-old son by failing to obtain medical treatment for injuries that ultimately resulted in his death	State v. Ramirez, 2007 Ariz. App. Unpub. LEXIS 87
Rasmussen, Guy Matthew	Wash.	State	1999	Rape & killed 9-year-old girl	Adam Lynn, The double-edged sword of DNA: Man convicted of 1996 murder seeks review, News Trib. (Feb. 23, 2014); Trial Judge Report, Pierce Co., 96-1-04481-6 (Apr. 7, 1999); pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review
Reese, Michael	Md.	State	1994	Raped & killed wife, & killed their two sons, ages 7 and 3	Family slayings case set to go to jury, Balt. Sun (Sept. 27, 1994); Man gets two life terms for murder of wife, sons, Balt. Sun. (Oct. 1, 1994)
Ricks, Rodney	Okla.	State	1996	Killed girlfriend's 2-year-old daughter	Bill Braun, Jury Gives No-Parole Term: Man Gets Life Plus 3,000 Years in Girls' Death, Tulsa World (June 25, 1996)

128

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Robinson, Elgin	Kan.	State	2008	Hired 2 contract killers to murder 14-year-old girl whom he had impregnated	Don Anderson, End Death Penalty; Life without Parole is Better, Wichita Eagle (Nov. 14, 2008); Ron Sylvester, Robinson sentenced in emotion-packed hearing, Wichita Eagle (Dec. 5, 2008)
Rogers, Irvin	Fla.	State	1992	Killed infant stepson by beating; prior manslaughter conviction for death of 17-month-old stepdaughter	Bob Levenson, Spare Killer of Infant Stepson, Jury Says, Orlando Sentinel (Sept. 4, 1992)
Roper, Robert W.	Ga.	State	1986	Kidnapping, robbery & murder of 17-year-old high school girl by strangulation and shooting	Burrell v. State, 376 S.E.2d 184 (Ga. 1989); Roper v. State, 375 S.E.2d 600 (Ga. 1989)
Roseboro, Derek	Conn.	State	1990	Killed 72-year-old woman, her intellectually disabled & legally blind adult son, & 8-year-old granddaughter	State v. Roseboro, 604 A.2d 1286 (Conn. 1992)
Ross, Lester	Fla.	State	2015	Killed woman & her infant child by feeding rat poison	John Chambliss, Winter Haven man sentenced to life in prison for killing 3-year-old daughter and her mother, The Ledger (Feb. 18, 2016)
Rush, Harry	Мо.	State	1994	Killed ex-girlfriend's 8-year-old & 6-year-old daughters with ice pick, knives and boards	State v. Rush, 872 S.W.2d 127 (Mo. Ct. App. 1994)
Rutan, Katherine	Okla.	State	2007	Killed 6-year-old son.	Why jury said mom killed boy, Why jury said mom killed boy, NewsOK (Sept. 1, 2007); Josh Rabe, Mom sits emotionless as judge locks her up for life, NewsOK (Oct. 10, 2007)

ĮV	ol.	51	:89	,

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Saint-Simon, Sanel	Fla.	State	2018	Killed girlfriend's 16-year-old daughter whom he had raised since she was 5	Gail Paschall-Brown, Sanel Saint-Simon sentenced to life in prison, WESH2 (June 12, 2018); https://www.wesh.com/article/san el-saint-simon-sentenced-to-life- in-prison-1528838332/21291099#
Santiago, Jose	N.Y.	State	2000	Killed 2-year-old & 14-year-old girls	Michael Zeigler, Santiago ordered to prison for life, Rochester Democrat and Chronicle (June 24, 2000)
Satta, Barry	Ohio	State	2001	Raped & killed friend's 7-year-old daughter	State v. Satta, 2002-Ohio-5049 (Ohio Ct. App. 2002)
Scott, Michael James	Tex.	State	1999	Killed 4 girls in yogurt shop (ages 17, 17, 15, and 13)	227 S.W.3d 670 (Tex. Crim. App. 2007); http://crimefeed.com/2016/05/cri me-history-the-austin-yogurt- shop-murders
Selwyn, Roderick	Wash.	State	1995	Beat & strangled 13-year-old boy	State v. Selwyn, 1997 Wash.  App. LEXIS 2084; Trial Judge Report, Kitsap Co., 94-1-00727-9  (Oct. 30, 1995); pdf on file w/authors & Hoſstra Law Review
Shaklin, William Solomon	Va.	State	2007	Killed 4-year-old boy	Beverly N. Williams, Judge Gives Child Killer Life with No Parole, Newport News Daily Press (Feb. 10, 2007)
Sherrill, Vincent	Wash.	State	1995	Killed 3 members of Hilltop Crips, his own gang (ages 16, 21 and 23)	Killer Sentenced to Life in Prison, Spokesman Rev. (Aug. 6, 1995); Trial Judge Report, Pierce Co., 94-1-02224-7 (Sept. 11, 1995); pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review
Singleton, Richard	Cal.	State	1989	Killed 2 girls ages 14 &	Court spares convicted killer from death penalty, San Bernardino County Sun (May 28, 1992)
Smith, Jason	III.	State	2008	Killed 4, including infant	Nicholas J.C. Pistor, Illinois investigates Jason Smith defense, St. Louis Post-Dispatch (Feb. 10, 2009)

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
0.31.0		G	Verdict	7777 114 110	Colette Baxley, Sons' murderer
Smith, Susan	S.C.	State	1995	Killed 14-month-old &	eligible for parole in 30 years;
				3-year-old sons by	SIGH OF RELIEF: Susan
				drowning.	Smith's family members had been
					leaning forward with their heads
					down as they awaited the jury's
					decision, Post and Courier (July
					29, 1995)
Sojka, Alan	Ariz.	State	2008	Killed 5-year-old son	Sojka v. Ryan, No.
					CV-13-1449-PHX-DGC (ESW),
					2015 WL 5853953 (D. Ariz. Aug.
					25, 2015)
Steppe,	N.C.	State	2011	Attempted rape &	Raleigh man gets life sentence for murder of infant stepdaughter,
Joshua				murder by beating of	WRAL.com, (Sept. 13, 2011)
				10-month-old	
				stepdaughter	
Stevenson,	Wash.	State	1987	Killed mother,	State v. Stevenson, 780 P.2d 725 (Wash. Ct. of Appeals, Div. 2,
Sean Allen				stepfather, & sister.	1989); State v. Stevenson, Wash.
				Raped & killed sister.	Ct. of Appeals, Div. 2, No. 50126-1-11; unpub. (Dec. 24,
				Age 16 when crimes	2019);
				occurred, tried as an	Trial Judge Report, Clark/Skamania County,
				adult, pre-Roper v.	87-1-99911-5 (Oct. 8, 1987); pdf on file w/authors & <i>Hofstra Law</i>
				Simmons	Review.
Stoddard,	Ohio	State	2013	Killed 16-year-old	AP, Ohio man avoids death
David				pregnant girl & injured	penalty in teen's killing, Daily Record (May 10, 2014); State v.
				young woman in home	Stoddard, 42 N.E.3d 264 (Ct. of Appeals of Ohio 2014)
				invasion	rippears of Onio 2014)
Stone, Marc	Ala.	State	2019	Strangled & killed wife	Sydney Martin/Josh Rayburn,
Stephen				& 7-year-old son	Huntsville man who murdered wife and son gets life without
					parole, WAAY/ABC (Apr. 5, 2019)
Thomas,	Tex.	State	2013	Murder of mother,	Austin County Jurors Reject
Maron				stepfather, brother, &	Death Penalty, https://perma.cc/93ET-QQSY
				sister who were shot to	(July 24, 2013)
				death & niece who was	
				decapitated	
Tighe,	Ohio	State	2015	Killed son & his	Ed Meyer, Jury spares life of
1		l	1	girlfriend	convicted murderer, Akron Beacon J. (Mar. 21, 2015)

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		State v. Marshall, 613 A.2d 1059,
Timpson,	N.J.	State	1985	Killed 12-year-old girl,	1108 (N.J. 1992) (noting
Alfonso				forced into woods while	jury-imposed life sentence in Timpson); Baldus N.J. Project
Dean				walking home from	1991: Case #2500 pdf on file
				school; raped &	w/authors & Hofstra Law Review
				suffocated victim	
Tooley, Larry	Pa.	State	2003	Killed teenager	AP, Killer Gets Life in Prison for Murder of Teen, Pocono Record (Sept. 16, 2003)
Torres,	Tex.	State	2002	Killed father & his	Eric Hanson, Jury Deadlocks,
Christopher	10	State	2002	5-year-old daughter	Giving Murderer Life Sentence, Hous. Chron. (Oct. 31, 2002)
Bryan				during drug dispute	( ()
-	Pa.	Ctata	2010		Commw. v. Torres, 2015 Pa. Dist.
Torres,	ra.	State	2010	Beat to death 3-year-old	& Cnty. Dec. LEXIS 136
Eugenio				child while babysitting;	
				93 injuries including	
				skull fracture, scalding	
				burns	Travelanidas v. Stata 647 A 2d
Trowbridge,	Del.	State	1992	Killed 15-year-old boy	Trowbridge v. State, 647 A.2d 1076 (Del. 1992); Lorraine Kidd,
Charles					Man Held in Heartbreak Hotel slaying, Wilmington News-J.
					(July 17, 1991)
Utley, James	Ind.	State	1989	Killed 3-year-old and	Utley v. State, 589 N.E.2d 232 (Ind. 1991)
				her mother	(ma. 1991)
Valdez,	Cal.	State	2011	Killed 11-year-old boy	Richard K. De Atley,
Martin Leyva					RIVERSIDE COUNTY: Jurors reject death penalty,
,					Press-Enterprise (Jan. 20, 2011)
Walradt,	Wash.	State	2001	Killed fiancée pregnant	Trial Judge Report, Kitsap Co., 99-1-01101-3 (Oct. 10, 2001); pdf
Brodie				at full-term with his	on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review
				child	
Walter,	Tex.	State	2005	Killed 3, including	Walter v. State, No. 06-04-00173 (Tex. App. 6th Dist. Aug. 11,
Stephon				pregnant woman	2009); 209 S.W.3d 722 (Tex.
					App Texarkana 2006) State v. West, 877 A.2d 787
West,	Conn.	State	2001	Killed 7-year-old boy &	(Conn. 2005)
Chasity				seriously injured his	
				2-year-old sister	WILLS WILL THE REST.
White,	Cal.	State	1991	Killed 2 teenage boys	Welsh S. White, <i>Litigating in the Shadow of Death</i> , 121-130 (2006)
William					
Whittlesey,	Md.	State	1982	Killed 17-year-old	Jay Apperson, Whittlesey gets life term in 1982 slaying, Balt.
Michael				friend; body not found	Sun (Jan. 15, 1997)
				until 8 years later	
Wilcox,	Ohio	State	2005	Killed man & infant	State v. Wilcox, 2006-Ohio-4347
Toby				during marijuana deal	(Ohio Ct. Apps. 2013)

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Williams, James	S.C.	State	2006	Killed 17-year-old girl	AP, Darlington man convicted of killing 17-year-old girl, WIS (June 8, 2006)
Williams, Marion	Fla.	State	2021	Killed ex-boyfriend's 3 grandsons (ages 4, 8, & 10) in arson fire	Breana Ross/Melissa Montoya, Marian Williams Sentenced to Life, WinkNews.com (Oct. 21, 2021)
Williams, Naeem	Haw.	Fed.	2015	Murder of 5-year-old child by beating her to death	Jury rejects death penalty in Williams murder case, Honolulu Star-Advertiser (June 27, 2014)
Williams, Samuel	Ohio	State	2001	Arson murder of mother & 4 children	Greg Sowinski, 10 years after the firebombing that killed 5 on Leland Avenue, Lima (Ohio) News (Mar. 29, 2010); State v. Williams, 2002 Ohio App. LEXIS 3623; Williams v. Haviland, U.S. Ct. App., 6th Cir., No. 05-3986 (Oct. 26, 2006)
Wilson, Charles Amos	Ga.	Mil.	2017	Murder of 8½-months-pregnant fiancée & unborn daughter	Becky Purser, Robins airman gets life for murder of fiancée, unborn child, Macon Telegraph (Feb. 22, 2017)
Wood, Steven	Conn.	State	1984	Killed ex-wife, her friend, raped & killed his 15-year-old stepdaughter, & killed ex-mother-in-law	Lynne Tuohy, Some Heinous Killers Given Life Sentences, Hartford Courant (Jan. 16, 2005); David Ludlum, Former executive convicted of 4 murders, UPI Archives (June 29, 1984)
Wright, Jeanne Ann	N.J.	State	1984	Drowned her four children (ages 7, 5, 2 years & 11-month-old)	AP, Jersey Mother Given 4 Life Prison Terms, Drowned 4 Children, N.Y. Times (Apr. 20, 1984)
Yates, Andrea	Tex.	State	2002	Murder of 5 children by drowning them in the bathtub.	Mark Babineck, Prosecutors don't demand death in Andrea Yates trial, Midland Reporter-Telegram (March 15, 2002); Karen Brooks, Yates gets life in prison, Fort Worth Star Telegram (March 16, 2002)
Yates, Daniel	Wash.	State	1988	Convicted of raping, stabbing & shooting 3 runaway teenagers, and killing 1 of them (13 years old)	State v. Yates, 824 P.2d 519 (Wash. App., Div. 2, 1992); Trial Judge Report, Kitsap Co., 87-1-00444-7 (Nov. 14, 1988); pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review
Yellowbear, Andrew	Wyo.	State	2006	Child abuse murder of 22-month-old daughter.	Man who killed his daughter sentenced, Star Herald (June 2, 2006)

#### 134 HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW [Vol. 51:89

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Zimmerman,	Cal.	State	1980	Rape/murder of	People v. Zimmerman, 36 Cal.3d 154 (1984)
John William				12-year-old girl &	, , ,
				murder of her	
				18-year-old brother	

# IV. LAW ENFORCEMENT VICTIM CASES WHERE THE JURY REJECTED THE DEATH PENALTY

Part IV summarizes 120 cases identified over a forty-three year period from 1978 to 2021 from federal and state courts in twenty-nine different states and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. <sup>87</sup> The *Hofstra Law Review* has created permanent links ("perma cc") for many, but not all, sources. For every Internet source on which we relied, the authors also saved pdfs and will continue to do so as the database grows in the future.

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Abeyta,	N.M.	State	1991	Multiple killings, including	AP, Abeyta Convictions
Ricky				State police officer,	Upheld, Santa Fe New
				ex-girlfriend, her	Mexican (June 5, 1995)
				18-year-old daughter, her	
				adult sister, a 19-year-old, a	
				sheriff's deputy, &	
				6-month-old baby	
Adams,	Tex.	State	2002	Shot officer in the head,	https://perma.cc/UU9B-8HZR
Alex				killing him, wounded	
				another	
Allen,	Neb.	State	1996	Killed officer in patrol car	Gloria Sunderman, Allen Is
Kevin				with assault rifle	Given Life in Officer's
					Killing, Omaha World-Herald
					(May 6, 1996); Gloria
					Sunderman, One Judge to
					Decide Fate of Kevin Allen,
					Omaha World-Herald (Mar.
					29, 1996)

<sup>87.</sup> In Stetler's 2018 article, Appendix 3 listed more than forty cases in this category from a thirty-six-year period from 1982 to 2018 from federal and state courts in nineteen different states. Stetler, *Mitigation Profession*, *supra* note 13, at 1239-46. The current list contains three times as many cases as in the 2018 publication.

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
4.11	N. C	a	Verdict	7779 1	VDG5 F. VG P. d
Allen,	N.C.	State	2006	Killed state trooper who	NBC5, Former N.C. Death
Timothy				had placed Allen's brother	Row Inmate Gets Life in
Lanier				in backseat of police car	Resentencing (July 20, 2006)
Anderson	Ala.	State	1987	After stealing traveler's	Ex parte Anderson, 457 So. 2d
, Josephus				checks from a bank, walked	435 (Ala. Crim. App. 1984)
				up to officer's car and	
				killed him	
Beers,	Neb.	State	1978	Killed police officer during	State v. Beers, 271 N.W.2d
Robert				store robbery in which	842 (1978); Baldus Neb. Proj.
				accomplice killed	Case #31524; on file
				alarm-system technician	w/authors & Hofstra Law
					Review; State v. Beers, 271
					N.W.2d 842 (1978)
Bell,	N.Y.	State	1999	Convicted of killing	People v. Bell, 181 Misc.2d
George				off-duty police officer &	186 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. 1999);
				owner of check cashing	subsequently exonerated
				store in attempted robbery;	(https://perma.cc/MU5V-WU
				later exonerated	KE)
Bittner,	Ohio	State	1984	Stabbed 2 officers, 1 died	State v. Bittner, 359 N.W.2d
Steven					121 (S.D. 1984)
Borrego,	Colo.	State	1987	Killed off-duty sheriff's	People v. Borrego, 774 P.2d
Richard				deputy during bank robbery	854 (Colo. 1989)
Breiner,	Cal.	State	2018	Killed deputy in patrol car	https://www.sacbee.com/latest
Jack				as he responded to 911 call	-news/article223344050.html
Brown,	Va.	State	2016	Killed officer next to	https://perma.cc/7CGJ-TBEN
Russell				disabled car at side of	
				highway	
Bryant,	Ga.	State	2003	Killed sheriff's deputy with	Deputies Angry Over Cop
Jason				deputy's own gun	Killer's Sentence, News4jax
					(Sept. 24, 2020)
Calhoun,	Md.	State	1990	Killed police officer during	Veronica T. Jennings, Death
James				store robbery	Row Sentence Rejected,
				-	Wash. Post (June 20, 1990)
G 1	Ga.	State	2017	Killed police officer, shot	https://macon.com/news/local/
Calmer,	Ga.				
Calmer, Christoph	Gu.			another	crime/article156182949.html

130			1101 5	THE ELLY TEN	[ • 01. 31.0)
Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Campbell , Nadaedric k	La.	State	1995	Shot officer execution style during a traffic stop	State v. Campbell, 683 So. 2d 1302 (La. App. 3d Cir. 1996)
Cannon, Grover	La.	State	2019	Killed Shreveport police officer	Cop Killer Grover Cannon Gets Life Sentence, KSLA Digital News (Nov. 23, 2019); Emily Enfinger, Grover Cannon to Serve Life in Prison, Shreveport Times (Nov. 24, 2019)
Carley, Robert	La.	State	2013	Killed prison guard with 4 others, collectively known as the "Angola 5"	https://perma.cc/37TH-VC6F
Casey, Lashaun	P.R.	Fed.	2013	Carjacking murder of undercover cop during drug deal; caught driving cop's car	US v. Casey, 825 F.3d 1 (1st Cir. 2016)
Chamberl ain, Merrill	N.M.	State	1989	Killed police officer who came to his home to investigate 911 call from prostitute	State v. Chamberlain, 819 P.2d 673 (N.M. 1991)
Champio n, Charles	Wa.	State	2001	Killed police officer	https://perma.cc/5ASD-GGKC
Chavez, Roman	III.	State	1991	Killed 2 officers who came to arrest him	https://perma.cc/5GFR-JTAA
Chinh, Sang Nam	Cal.	State	1988	Shot 2 officers, killing 1 during jewelry store robbery	https://perma.cc/5URG-4KZ5
Con-Ui, Jesse	Pa.	Fed.	2017	Killed BOP officer	https://perma.cc/J4BW-ZZXL
Cope, Christoph er	La.	State	2012	Killed officer; 14 shots fired at officer and store clerk.	https://perma.cc/5DJU-2C4C
Cunningh am, Calvin	N.C.	State	1994	Killed police officer	State v. Cunningham, 474 S.E.2d 772 (N.C. 1986)

136

Christmas

https://scholarlycommons.law.hofstra.edu/hlr/vol51/iss1/3

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Delancy, Andre	Fla.	State	2018	Conspired to ambush cops, killing 1 & wounding another	https://perma.cc/Y6S5-BN84
Edge, Barry	La.	State	2013	Killed prison guard along with 4 co-defendants, collectively the "Angola 5"	https://perma.cc/64GV-NEXA
Edwards, Ralph	N.J.	State	1986	Strangulation murder & attempted sexual assault of 9-year-old girl	MaryAnn Spoto & Jeff Whelen, New Charges Against Elizabeth Sex Offender, Newark Star-Ledger (Apr. 28, 2000)
Finch, Charles	Wash.	State	2000	Killed blind friend of ex-wife & sheriff's deputy	AP, Dougle murderer Charles Finch dies (Dec. 26, 2000)
Fitch, Brian	S.D.	State	2015	Killed officer who pulled	https://perma.cc/T9NV-P6QS
Floyd, Eric Deshann	Pa.	State	2010	Killed police officer	Commw. v. Floyd, 2013 Pa. Super. Unpub. LEXIS 2368; Mensah M. Dean, Jurors deadlock; Cop-killers get life sentences, Phila. Daily News (Aug. 18, 2010)
Forbes, Bernard	Fla.	State	2018	Conspired to ambush cops, killing 1 & wounding another	https://perma.cc/7TU5-SXCE
Forney, Eric Dwayne	S.C.	State	1994	Killed cop during traffic stop of stolen car	Allison Bruce, Many factors involved in jury's decision about death penalty, Rock Hill Herald (Mar. 26, 1999); Jonathan McFadden, York county deputy killer still on death row, courts wait for his competency's "return," Rock Hill Herald (Sept. 23, 2012)
Garcia, Neven	Ariz.	State	2004	Killed officer attempting to serve warrant	Jim Walsh, Andriano jury is deadlocked, Ariz. Republic (Dec. 21, 2004)

[Vol. 51:89

#### HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Green,	Md.	State	1996	Shot at 4 police officers, 1	Kate Shatzkin, Execution for
Frank				died	killer of officer debated, Balt.
					Sun (May 28, 1996);
					UPI Archives, Judge Denied
					Bail Monday for NY Ex-Con
					(Sept. 20, 1996)
Green,	Ark.	State	1996	Shot 2 officers who were	https://perma.cc/H5KR-DN9N
Willie				serving a search warrant at	
Leon				his house, killing 1	
Gribble,	Tenn.	State	1982	Killed off-duty law	State v. Gribble, 1984 Tenn.
Michael				enforcement officer during	Crim. App. LEXIS 2962
				burglary	
Hamilton,	Va.	State	2018	Killed wife & police officer	https://perma.cc/E5F3-M6NE
Ronald					
Hamilton,	La.	State	1998	Killed estranged wife &	State v. Hamilton, 747 So.2d
Woodrow				responding deputy;	164 (La. App. 3d Cir. 1999);
				wounded another who	
				followed him on high-speed	
				chase	
Hatley,	Ark.	State	1985	Killed police chief &	Byline [No First Name]
Benny				patrolman	McCrory [No headline in
					original], Arkansas
					Democrat-Gazette (Apr. 11,
					1985) ruled valid, conviction
					upheld in '84 slaying of 2
					officers, Arkansas
					Democrat-Gazette (May 28,
					1986); John Lynch,
					Re-sentencings due for kids
					who killed dozens, Arkansas
					Democrat-Gazette (July 4,
					2016); Hatley v. State, 709
					S.W.2d 812 (1986)
Heard,	Tex.	State	2007	Killed police officer who	Cop killer sentenced to life in
Stephen				was investigating theft &	prison, Hearst Newspapers
Lance				parole violation	(Nov. 15, 2007); Melody
					McDonald, Heard gets life
					term in slaying of officer, Fort
					Worth Star-Telegram (Nov.
					17, 2007)

138

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
Hood,	Ga.	State	Verdict 2015	Shot one officer to death,	https://perma.cc/WHD4-C774
Jamie				wounded another, & killed a civilian.	
House, Jovan	Md.	State	2004	Killed police detective	Lawrence Hurley, Baltimore jury spares the life of Jovan H. House, Daily Record (Feb. 27, 2004)
Hudson, Jack	Ariz.	State	1997	An officer himself, Hudson shot 2 unarmed officers who caught him stealing from the evidence room	https://perma.cc/GZ6C-CMX7
Huff, Timothy	Tex.	State	2022	Cop killed as he responded to armed robbery	Kaley Johnson, Timothy Huff sentenced to life in prison without parole in Fort Worth officer's murder, Fort Worth Star-Telegram (July 5, 2022)
Hughes, Robert	Wash.	State	1984	Killed police officer & wounded detective who were trying to arrest defendant for suspected murder and robbery	State v. Hughes, 721 P.2d 902 (Wash. 1986)
Husband, Roland	Miss.	State	2009	Beat his wife until she was bloody, then shot both responding officers to death.	https://perma.cc/C9ZN-DK94
Hutchinso n, Darrin	Wash.	State	1989	Arrested for drunk driving; during processing at jail, killed 2 deputy sheriffs, stole keys & fled in patrol car	State v. Hutchinson, 53 P.3d 17 (Wash. 1989)
Ingraham, Eloyn	Fla.	State	2018	3 conspired to ambush cops, killing 1 & wounding another	https://perma.cc/WD6R- GXMX
Ivery, Kenan	Ohio	State	2017	Killed off-duty police officer & shot 4 others	Adam Ferrise, Jury Spares Life of Man Who Killed Akron Officer, The Independent (Oct. 24, 2015)

[Vol.	51:89
-------	-------

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Jarrett, Albert	Ark.	State	1998	Committed armed robbery, shot officer to death who was looking for him at his girlfriend's house	https://perma.cc/97Q6-EEWS
Jeter, Darryl	Ind.	State	2006	Killed state trooper responding to call about vehicle in distress	Jeter v. State, 888 N.E.2d 1257 (Ind. 2008)
Johnson, Andre	Cal.	State	1990	Convicted of killing San Quentin prison guard	People v. Masters, 365 P.3d 861, 871 (Cal. 2016); Kevin Rector, A Story of Life and Death Row: a San Quentin prison guard's fatal stabbing still ripples through time in the lives of his children and an inmate seeking a final chance of freedom, L.A. Times (Oct. 24, 2022, Part A, p. 1)
Kafaru, Lamidi	Ohio	State	2008	Shot to death one officer, attempted murder on second officer, as they pursued him	Leila Atassi/Marvin Fong, Lamidi Kafaru escapes death penalty in policeman's killing: Jury deadlocks, Cleveland Plain Dealer (Mar. 28, 2012); http://blog.cleveland.com/metr o/2008/10/lamidi_kafaru_sent enced_to_lif.html
Karam, Phillip	La.	State	2001	Killed wife & responding officer; wounded another officer	https://caselaw.findlaw.com/la -court-of-appeal/1228142.html
LaForce, Nathan	Okla.	State	2019	Killed sheriff's deputy enforcing an eviction order on elderly couple in rural house; was visiting couple at the time	https://oklahoman.com/article/ 5639960/murderer-avoids- death-sentence-in-deputy- shooting
Lewis, Ray	Wash.	State	1988	Bank robber shot security guard who was off-duty police officer	Trial Judge Report, King Co., 85-1-01513-1 (Mar. 4, 1991); pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Link, Lonnie	Wash.	State	1985	Biker gang member killed police officer	Jim Camden, Board Rejects Cop Killer's Plea, Spokane Spokesman Rev. (Mar. 12, 2010)
Little, Edward	Ark.	State	1980	Killed police officer during traffic stop, after shooting convenience store clerk & woman robbery victim.	John Lynch, Murderers as teens, 3 more in court for resentencing, Ark. Democrat-Gazette (July 8, 2016)
Lovell, Ivan	Md.	State	1998	Killed State trooper who stopped him & cousin for speeding after buying drugs. Police found \$63,000 in car	Chris Guy, Man who killed trooper gets life without parole Balt. Sun (July 11, 1998)
Lucero, Anthony Joseph	Colo.	State	1987	Killed off-duty sheriff's deputy during bank robbery	People v. Borrego, 774 P.2d 854 (Colo. 1989)
Marshall, Sanford	Ind.	State	1993	Killed 2 police officers during robbery	Marshall v. State 621 N.E.2d 308 (Ind. 1993)
Martin, Ernest	Ala.	State	1985	Killed officer during shootout	Martin v. State, 494 So. 2d 749 (Ala. Ct. Crim. App. 1985)
Martinez, Danny	Ariz.	State	2016	Killed responding officer trying to evade police who were pursuing him for driving erratically	https://www.azcentral.com/sto ry/news/local/phoenix/2016/05 /06/phoenix-police-travis- murphy-killer-life-term-2010- murder/84028370
Mays, Kwame	N.C.	State	1998	Killed officer just hours after killing another man outside a crack house	https://caselaw.findlaw.com/nc -court-of- appeals/1256340.html
McDouga ld, Bernice Hugh	N.C.	State	1992	Killed officer at his home, in front of his own family.	https://law.justia.com/cases/no rth-carolina/supreme- court/1994/28a93-0.html

W	G	T.	W C	D	g
Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Meeks,	S.C.	State	2003	Killed deputy	UPI, A jury who says a man
Boyd					convicted of killing (Dec.
Matthew					25, 1985);
					AP, Man sentenced to life in
					prison in deputy's death, Sun
					News (Apr. 24, 2003);
					Victoria Spechko, Jail tower
					dedicated to fallen officer
					(Feb. 23, 2011)
Mollett,	Pa.	State	2007	Killed state trooper	Commw. v. Mollett, 5 A.3d
Leslie					291 (Pa. Super. Ct. 2010);
					Homicide trial of Leslie
					Mollett in the killing of
					Trooper Joseph Pokorny,
					Pittsburgh Post-Gazette (Oct.
					2, 2007)
Monfort,	Wash.	State	2015	Hunted down officer & his	https://www.seattletimes.com/
Christoph				partner, killing one &	seattle-news/crime/monfort-
er				injuring the other	sentenced-to-life-in-prison-
				, ,	for-killing-seattle-police-
					officer
Montema	Tex.	State	1999	Killed 2 men & wounded 2	John Makeig, Drug dealer gets
yor, Noah				others, including off-duty	life sentence in double murder,
Daniel				police officer during drug	Hous. Chron. (July 23, 1999)
Damer				deal	Hous. Chron. (July 25, 1777)
Montoya,	N.M.	State	1984	Killed undercover narcotics	State v. Montoya, 684 P.2d
Richard	14.141.	State	1904		510 (N.M. 1984)
	Van	Ctata	2008	Cop	
Moore,	Kan.	State	2008	Killed sheriff's deputy &	Chad Frey, Moore conviction
Gregory				injured another during	upheld, The Kansan (Oct. 25,
				shoot-out	2008); State v. Moore, Kan.
		_			Sup. Ct., No.97,683 (2008)
Moore,	Cal.	State	1990	Gang member, shot officer	http://articles.latimes.com/199
Kirkton				to death during drive-by,	0-11-10/local/me-
				also charged with 2 counts	3782_1_police-officer
				of attempted murder	
Morris,	Md.	State	2008	Killed correctional officer	Tyeesha Dixon/Jennifer
Brandon					McMenamin, Guard's Killer
					Evades Death, Balt. Sun (Jan.
			]		29, 2008)

[Vol. 51:89

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Moss,	Cal.	State	1998	Helped to ambush & kill	Patricia Klein Lerner,
Ruben				Los Angeles police	Accomplice in Fatal Ambush
				detective	Gets Life Term, L.A. Times
					(Sept. 30, 1988)
Moussaou	Va.	Fed.	2006	20th hijacker of the	http://www.washingtonpost.co
i,				September 11th attacks,	m/wp-
Zacarias				which killed 2,977 people,	dyn/content/article/2006/05/03
				including 8 children & 72	/AR2006050300324.html
				law enforcement officers	
Nichols,	Ga.	State	2008	Killed judge, deputy, court	https://www.foxnews.com/stor
Brian				reporter, & federal agent	y/2008/12/13/judge-sentences-
					atlanta-courthouse-shooter-
					brian-nichols-to-life-without-
					parole.html
Nichols,	Colo.	Fed.	1998	Oklahoma bombing victims	https://www.nytimes.com/199
Terry				included children & federal	5/05/03/us/terror-oklahoma-
				officers	children-tender-memories-
					day-care-center-are-all-that-
					remain.html; see also
					http://www.washingtonpost.co
					m/wp-
					srv/national/longterm/oklahom
					a/nichols.htm
Nichols,	Okla.	State	2004	Oklahoma bombing victims	United States v. Nichols, 132
Terry				included children & federal	F.Supp.2d 931 (D. Colo.
				officers	2001); see also
					http://www.nbcnews.com/id/5
					184483/ns/us_news-
					crime_and_courts/t/judge-
					dismisses-deadlocked-nichols-
					jury/#.WbgQmqhSy72
Noble,	Cal.	State	1981	Shot officer who was	126 Cal.App.3d 1014 (1982);
James				arresting his friend's	https://law.justia.com/cases/cal
Leroy				brother	ifornia/court-of-
					appeal/3d/126/1011.html

144			HOFS	TRA LAW REVIEW	[Vol. 51:89
Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Oliver, Eddie Lee	N.J.	State	1995	Used smuggled gun to kill police detective in county courthouse	Susan Jo Keller, Life Terms in Detective's Death, N.Y. Times (May 10, 1995); Sczyrek v. County of Essex, 735 A.2d 33 (N.J. Super. Ct. App. Div. 1998)
Owen, Donald Lewis	Ala.	State	1982	Killed officer who was giving him a traffic citation	Owen v. State, 418 So. 2d 214 (Ala. Crim. App. 1982)
Parker, Jonathan	N.Y.	State	1998	Shot 2 officers attempting to question him, killing one & wounding the other.	https://:www.nytimes.com/199 8/10/25/nyregion/buffalo-jury- rejects-a-death-sentence.html
Parsons, Douglas	N.J.	State	1985	Killed 28-year-old police officer with sawed-off shotgun during traffic stop	State v. Parsons, 2007 N.J. Super. Unpub. LEXIS 1766
Petrosky, Albert	Colo.	State	1996	Killed wife & sheriff's deputy	UPI, Convicted Colorado murderer kills self (May 8, 1996)
Price, Kerrie	Ind.	State	2002	Shot to death 2 officers who chased him after a disturbance at an apartment complex	State v. Price, 765 N.E2d 1245 (Ind. 2002)
Price, Ronald	Cal.	State	1990	Killed officer who was chasing him through a park	http://www.sfGate.com/bayare a/article/East-Palo-Alto-to- name-park-after-slain-officer- 2815447.php
Quintero, Juan Leandro	Tex.	State	2008	Mexican national killed officer while handcuffed in back seat of police car	https://www.chron.com/news/ houston-texas/article/Jurors- sentence-HPD-officer-s-killer- to-life-1536586.php
Redondo, Christoph er	Ariz.	State	2019	Killed police officer during traffic stop	David Baker, Man convicted of killing Gilbert police officer in 2010 sentenced to life in prison, KPHO (May 7, 2019)
Risner, David	Tex.	State	2016	Former police officer and Iraq war vet killed police chief while victim was investigating defendant for	https://www.texastribune.org/2 016/06/15/texas-man-escapes- death-sentence-police-chiefs- mur/

a misdemeanor offense

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Rose, Teddy	N.J.	State	1991	Shot police officer point-blank in stomach with sawed-off shotgun	Gianluca D'Ella, Appeals court denies cop killer's parole, N.J. Advance Media (Jan. 30, 2019)
Rowe, Donnie	Ga.	State	2021	Killed 2 prison guards on inmate transport bus, then escaped & was on the run for 3 days	Joe Kovac Jr., Judge sentences man convicted of killing 2 Georgia guards during prison bus escape, The Telegraph (Sept. 30, 2021)
Rutledge, Lincoln	Ohio	State	2017	Killed SWAT officer attempting to serve a warrant for setting fire to ex-wife's house	John Futty, Man sentenced to life in prison for death of Columbus police officer, Dayton Daily News (July 19, 2017)
Sails, Harlow Brian	Md.	State	1983	Killed off-duty cop during attempted jewelry-store robbery	Tichnell v. State, 468 A.2d 1, 60-61 (1983) (proportionality review notes jury imposed life sentence on Sails); Tom Vesey/Sandra R. Gregg, Sails Jury Realized Early He Wouldn't Get Death, Wash. Post (Apr. 4, 1983)
Schrader, Kenneth Marion	Wash.	State	1991	Killed wife & injured 12-year-old stepson; also killed responding police officer	Tacoma Police Dept. undated case summary; pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review;  Trial Judge Report, Pierce Co., 91-1-00187-9 (Mar. 19, 1991); pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review
Scott, Raymond Lamond	Cal.	State	1999	Killed officer during traffic stop	https://www.sfGate.com/bayar ea/article/Man-Who-Killed- Officer-Spared-Death- Sentence-b-By-2923063.php
Scruggs, Rashid	Pa.	State	2010	Killed police officer	Joseph A. Slobodzian, Jury deadlocks again, so Scrugs gets life in prison Phila. Inquirer (Nov. 9, 2010)

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Sheppard,	S.C.	State	1996	Killed officer who was	Janet S. Spencer, Officer's
Joseph				trying to serve warrants for	sister: Verdict was "slap in
				failure to pay child support	face," GoUpState.com (Nov.
				& failure to appear in court	1, 1997)
Shipp,	Ala.	State	2010	Killed officer who	http://blog.al.com/breaking/20
Kenneth				responded to accident in	10/03/shipp_asks_for_forgive
				which Shipp was suspected	ness_dur.html
				of DUI	
Smith,	Ohio	State	2019	Killed 2 police officers	Beth Lear, Quentin Smith
Quentin					Sentenced to Life in Prison for
					Kiling Two Westerville Police
					Officers, Ohio Star (Nov. 7,
					2019)
Snell,	Ark.	State	1985	Killed state trooper during	Snell v. State, 698 S.W.2d 289
Richard				traffic stop	(Ark. 1985)
Wayne					
Stephens,	Md.	State	2012	Stabbed to death	Death Penalty Repeal Bill
Lee				correctional officer while	Dies in Committee,
Edward				serving life with parole	WBALTV11 (Mar. 7, 2012),
				sentence for prior murder	https://www.wbaltv.com/articl
					e/death-penalty-repeal-bill-
					dies-in-committee/7072960;
					Inmate Charged With Killing
					Jessup Corrections Officer
					Found Guilty of Murder,
					WJZ13 CBS (Feb. 9, 2012),:
					https://baltimore.cbslocal.com/
					2012/02/09/verdict-to-be-
					announced-for-inmate-
					charged-with-killing-jessup-
					corrections-officer/
Stribling,	Ga.	State	2009	Killed former DA	http://www.jacksonville.com/n
Rex					ews/crime/2010-09-
					04/story/killer-sentenced-life-
					without-parole-georgia-
					judges-death
Sullinger,	Ark.	State	1992	Shot officer who responded	https://law.justia.com/cases/ar
Dwight				to Sullinger's request to	kansas/supreme-

[Vol. 51:89

court/1992/cr92-573-1.html

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Tate,	Mo.	State	1985	White supremacist shot one	https://www.upi.com/Archives
David				officer to death, injured	/1986/03/03/Neo-Nazi-David-
				another at traffic stop	Tate-who-is-serving-a-life-
					prison/2514510210000
Templem	Colo.	State	1984	Killed police officer	Dennis Huspeni, Juries in
an,					Colorado reluctant to impose
Vernon					death penalty, Gazette (Aug.
Wayne					15, 2017)
Thrower,	Ark.	State	2016	Shot officer twice who was	https://apps.ark.org/inmate inf
Eric				executing warrant at his	o/search.php?dcnum=093952
				house; took officer's gun &	
				escaped in officer's car	
Truong,	Tex.	State	1998	Killed off-duty sheriff's	Steve Brewer, Lawman's
Man Nhu	10.1.	State	1,,,,	deputy working as security	death brings life sentence,
Iviaii I viia				guard	Hous. Chron. (May 21, 1998)
Turner,	Tex.	State	1992	Killed off-duty sheriff's	Rosana Ruiz/Brian Rogers,
Keith	Tex.	State	1992	,	<u> </u>
				deputy during convenience	Killer of Houston policeman
Burl				store robbery	surprised he won't go to death
					row, Hous. Chron. (May 21,
					2008)
Vasquez,	Cal.	State	2006	Killed officer during	https://www.eastbaytimes.com
Ruben				robbery	/2008/11/29/shooting-death-
					of-dublin-deputy-changed-
					lives-forever
Vialpand	Colo.	State	1987	Killed sheriff's deputy	Richard A. Serrano,
o,					Colorado's Death Penalty
Timothy					Drought Nears 30 Years, L.A.
					Times (May 1, 1998); Killed
					in the line of duty, Denver
					Post (Apr. 17, 1994)
Villareal,	Tex.	Fed.	1991	Killed county constable	United States v. Villareal, 963
Baldemar				during traffic stop, while	F.2d 725 (5th Cir. 1992)
				transporting marijuana from	
				Houston to Chicago.	

[	Vol.	51:	:89

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Villareal,	Tex.	Fed.	1991	Killed county constable	https://www.orlandosentinel.c
Reynaldo				during traffic stop, while	om/news/os-xpm-1991-07-12-
Sambrano				transporting marijuana from	9107120965-story.html;
				Houston to Chicago	https://law.justia.com/cases/Fe
					d./appellate-
					courts/F2/963/725/243671/
Walker,	Colo.	State	1987	Killed police officer during	Killed in the line of duty,
Marvin				traffic stop	Denver Post (Apr. 17, 1994)
Warner,	Pa.	State	2010	Killed police officer	Mensah M. Dean, Jurors
Levon T.					deadlock; cop killers get life
					sentences, Phila. Daily News
					(Aug. 18, 2010)
Wilbourn	Tenn.	State	2018	Killed police officer	https://www.dailymemphian.c
e,					om/article/1116/Wilbourn-
Tremaine					sentenced-to-life-without-
					parole-for-murder-of-MPD-
					officer-Sean-Bolton
Wilk,	Fla.	Fed.	2007	Killed sheriff's deputy	https://www.sun-
Kenneth				serving child pornography	sentinel.com/news/fl-xpm-
				warrant at his home	2007-08-23-0708220593-
					story.html
Wong,	N.C.	State	2010	Killed officer during a	http://www.westerncarolinian.
Eduardo				traffic stop	com/news/view.php/417479/
					Wong-sentenced-to-life-in-
					Blanton-trial-
Woodard,	Ga.	State	2012	Killed 2 officers	https://www.ajc.com/news/wo
William					odard-gets-life-for-killing-
					two-dekalb-
					officers/nAJmF5KTvNCNpS
					UTam851J/

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Yager,	Idaho	State	1999	Killed state trooper	AP, Yager Gets Life in Prison
Scott					for Shooting, Argus Observer
					(Aug. 17, 1999),
					https://www.argusobserver.co
					m/news/yager-gets-life-in-
					prison-for-shootingargus-
					observer-august-17-
					1999/article_585ed75a-7bd2-
					5568-9185-
					68dc07e284bf.html; State v.
					Yager, Dist. Ct., First Jud.
					Dist., Kootenai Co., No. CRF
					98-04945 (Aug. 16, 1999)

# V. MULTIPLE VICTIM CASES WHERE THE JURY REJECTED THE DEATH PENALTY

Part V summarizes over four hundred cases identified over a forty-four year period from 1979 to 2022 from federal, military, and state courts in thirty-three different death-penalty states, plus federal cases from Massachusetts, Michigan, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, and the District of Columbia. The Hofstra Law Review has created permanent links ("perma cc") for many, but not all, sources. For every Internet source on which we relied, the authors also saved pdfs and will continue to do so as the database grows in the future.

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Abend, Kenneth	Md.	State	2004	Killed 70-year-old	Andrea F. Siegel, Man to
				landlady & her daughter	spend life in prison for
				in-law	killing 2, Balt. Sun
					(Dec.22, 2004)

<sup>88.</sup> In Stetler's 2018 article, Appendix 4 listed more than eighty cases in this category from a thirty-six-year period from 1982 to 2018 from federal and state courts in twenty-three different states, plus the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico and the District of Columbia. Stetler, *Mitigation Profession*, *supra* note 13, at 1247-56. The current list includes about five times as many cases as the 2018 article.

[Vol. 51:89

# HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Abeyta, Ricky	N.M.	State	1991	Multiple killings,	AP, Abeyta Convictions
				including State police	Upheld, Santa Fe New
				officer, ex-girlfriend, her	Mexican (June 5, 1995)
				18-year-old daughter, her	
				adult sister, a 19-year-old,	
				a sheriff's deputy, &	
				6-month-old baby	
Abrar, Shani	Va.	Fed.	2013	Somali pirates killed 4,	Shashank Bengali, Life
Nurani Sheihk				charged with terrorist	sentence for Somali pirates
				murder and kidnapping	who killed Marina del Rey
					couple, LA Times (Aug. 2,
					2013)
Addison,	Tex.	State	1997	Killed 14-year-old boy &	Stefanie Asin,
Herman				raped his mother as boy	Brain-Damaged Man
				died	Escapes Death Penalty,
					Hous.Chron. (July 17,
					1997)
Aguirre, Luis	Kan.	State	2012	Killed 1-year-old son &	State v. Aguirre, Kan. Sup.
				baby's 18-year-old mother	Ct., No. 108,570 (May 15,
					2015)
Aguirre, Roberto	Tex.	State	2011	Killed 8-year-old &	https://www.mail-
Rojas				6-year-old stepsons,	archive.com/deathpenalty
				3-year-old son, &	@lists.washlaw.edu/msg09
				mother-in-law	226.html
					AP, Guilty verdict in
					Manhattan capital murder,
					Topeka Capital-Journal
					(June 23, 2012)
Ali, Mustafa	Pa.	State	2010	Killed 2 ATM guards	http://www.philly.com/phil
				(off-duty cops)	ly/hp/news_update/201002
					25 Armored-
					car_killer_gets_life_withou
					t_parole.html
Alvarez, Dennis	N.Y.	State	2003	Killed 28-year-old	http://www.nytimes.com/2
				girlfriend & her 2 children	003/05/24/nyregion/jury-
					deadlock-spares-life-of-
					man-guilty-in-3-
					murders.html
		L	<b>!</b>	<u> </u>	maracro.num

150

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
Andrew, James	Va.	State	Verdict 2007	Killed uncle & cousin	Bill McKelway, Man
Jason	7 4.	State	2007	itined unere ee cousin	sentenced in deaths of
Jason					uncle, cousin, Richmond
					Times-Dispatch (Apr. 24,
	371	F 1	2010	) (G 12   1   1   1	2007)
Argueta,	Md.	Fed.	2010	MS-13 leader ordered	U.S. vs. Argueta 470 Fed.
Antonio				murder of teenage girl &	Appx. 176 (4th Cir. 2012);
				attempted murder of	Maryland MS-13 Gang
				another girl	Leader Convicted of
					Racketeering Charges
					Related to Murder;
					Sentenced to Life in Prison
					Ordered Murder of One
					Girl and Shooting of
					Another, State News
					Service, (Mar. 24, 2010)
Arnold, Lamont	Neb.	State	1996	Killed 2 men	Gloria Sunderman, Life
					Sentences Given in 2
					Stabbing Deaths, Omaha
					World-Herald (Nov. 21,
					1996)
Ashford, Trone	Md.	State	1990	Killed 2 Dunkin' Donuts	Ruben Castaneda, 2 Life
Tyrone				employees & seriously	Terms in Md. Killings,
				injured a third	Wash. Post (June 26, 1990)
Bailey, Verlin	Ga.	State	1989	Multiple murders	Bailey v. State, 249 Ga.
				•	535 (1982)
Barnes, Khalid	N.Y.	Fed.	2008	Killed 2 drug dealers &	Timothy O'Connor, Jury
,				stole their cocaine	Spares Life of Peekskill
					Killer, The Journal News
					(May 31, 2008)
Barnette,	Ohio	State	2011	Killed 2 men by	State v. Barnette, 2014
Lorenza		State	2311	suffocating them with	Ohio App. LEXIS 5488
Lorenza				duct tape & plastic, then	это прр. Делио этоо
				lit rental car on fire	
Domet A1	D-	C+-+-	2012		Community of Princets 2012
Barreto, Axel	Pa.	State	2013	Killed 3 boys, 14-year-old	Commw. v. Barreto, 2012
				members of son's rival	Phila. Ct. Com. Pl. LEXIS
	3.61.1			gang	499
Bass, John	Mich	Fed.	2006	Four drug-related murder	United States v. Bass, 460
				victims	F.3d 830 (6th Cir. 2006)

152

[Vol. 51:89

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Beach, Gary	Mo.	State	2002	Killed 5 men	Jo Napolitano, Stepfather Gets Life in Five Killings, N.Y. Times (Apr. 20, 2002)
Beadles, Rickey	Ga.	State	1989	Multiple victims	Beadles v. State, 259 Ga. 519 (1989)
Becker, Matthew	Pa.	State	2013	Killed pregnant (third trimester) girlfriend	Brett Hambright, Victim's Father Scolds Killer, Lancaster Intelligencer-J. (Mar. 29, 2013)
Beckford, Dean Anthony	Va.	Fed.	1997	Six drug-related murders	United States v. Beckford, 968 F. Supp. 1080 (E.D. Va. 1997); Tom Campbell, Poison Clan Leader Gets Life, Slams 'Lies'; Co-Defendant Gets Same No-Parole Term, Richmond Times Dispatch (Nov. 6, 1997)
Bedford, Stanley	N.M.	State	2007	Kidnapped & killed retired couple, burned their bodies in trunk of car	Scott Sandlin, Bedford Avoids Death Penalty, Albuquerque J. (June 28, 2007)
Bell, George	N.Y.	State	1999	Convicted of killing off-duty police officer & owner of check cashing store in attempted robbery; later exonerated	People v. Bell, 181 Misc.2d 186 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. 1999); subsequently exonerated (https://nypost.com/2021/0 3/05/men-locked-up-for- 1996-murders-were- wrongfully-convicted- judge, last visited Nov. 18, 2022)
Bertino, Fabrizio Salvatore	N.J.	State	1987	Drowned girlfriend & her 2-year-old son	Baldus N.J. Project 1991: Case #0190, 2801; pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Beyle, Abukar Osman	Va.	Fed.	2013	Somali pirates killed 4, charged with terrorist murder and kidnapping	Shashank Bengali, Life sentence for Somali pirates who killed Marina del Rey couple, LA Times (Aug. 2, 2013)
Bingham, Tyler Davis	Cal.	Fed.	2006	Aryan Brotherhood prison gang leader ordered killing of 5 inmates; 2 died	Cathy Franklin, City News Service, September 15, 2006; Mistrial Declared in Aryan Brotherhood Case, Associated Press (Sept. 14, 2006)
Biyad, Said	Ky.	State	2011	Raped & strangled wife but she survived; killed their 4 children, ages 8, 7, 4 and 2	WAVE, Judge During Sentencing of Man Convicted of Killing His 4 Kids: "I've Not Seen a Worse Criminal Case" (July 9, 2011)
Blackwell, Timothy	Wash .	State	1996	Killed wife & 2 friends at courthouse during divorce proceedings	Anne Hock, Blackwell Gets Life Without Parole, Seattle Times (June 25, 1986); Trial Judge Report, Snohomish Co., 86-1-00676-3; pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review
Booker, George	N.J.	State	1987	Three-day crime spree: rapes female neighbor, steals her car, runs down male pedestrian, & steals his wallet; enters home of two lesbian lovers, rapes, sodomizes, gags, & kills 1. When the other arrives home, stabs her to death, next day rapes elderly woman in her home. Prior murder conviction from 1982.	State v. Loftin, 724 A.2d 129, 178-79 (N.J. 1996) (proportionality compared to Booker); Baldus N.J. Project 1991: Case #0231, 2825; pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review

134			погыка	LAW KEVIEW	[VOI. 31:89
Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Boppre, Jeff	Neb.	State	1989	Robbery murder of man & pregnant woman	State v. Boppre, 453 N.W.2d 406 (Neb. Sup. Ct. 1990); Baldus Neb. Proj. 2002: Case #39718; pdf on file w/authors & <i>Hofstra</i>
					Law Review; Maunette Loeks, Defense attorneys claim DNA would clear convicted murder [sic], Scottsbluff, Neb., Star-Herald, Aug. 5, 2008
Bowie, Damon	Md.	State	1992	Killed 2	Paul Duggan, P.G. Killer of Two Spared Death Sentence, Wash. Post (May 2, 1992)
Bozicevich, Joseph	Ga.	Mil.	2011	Killed 2 fellow Army soldiers while on duty in Iraq	Greg Bluestein, Ft. Stewart jury finds Minneapolis soldier guilty of killings in Iraq, Fla. Times-Union (May 26, 2011); Denise Etheridge, Soldier gets life without parole, Bryan County News (Aug. 10, 2011)
Brantley, Derrick	Ohio	State	2014	Killed 2 young men and 2 young women during robbery of heroin & cash	Phil Trexler, Jury Urges a Life Term in Slayings: Derrick Brantley to Be Sentenced for Executing Four People in Akron Robbery, Akron Beacon J. (June 21, 2014)
Bridgewater, Wayne	Cal.	Fed.	2007	Aryan Brotherhood gang member convicted in prison killing of 2 inmates	Cathy Franklin, City News Service, September 15, 2006; Mistrial Declared in Aryan Brotherhood Case, Associated Press (Sept. 14,

[Vol. 51:89

2006)

Britt, L.J.			1		
Britt, L.J.			Verdict		
l l	Tex.	Fed.	2002	Killed 2 men as enforcer	Toni Heinzl, Man Linked
1				of drug-trafficking ring	to Drug Ring gets life in
					prison for two killings, Fort
					Worth Star-Telegram,
					(Dec. 5, 2002)
Brooks, John	La.	State	1998	2 murders & 6 others tried	https://law.justia.com/cases
				separately	/louisiana/supreme-
					court/1995/92-ka-3331-
					3.html
Brown, Leonard	Cal.	State	c.	Raped and killed 2	People v. (Leonard) Brown
,			1980/81		(1985) 169 Cal.App.3d 728
Budd, Glenford	Nev.	State	2005	Killed 3 teenagers after	Budd v. Baker, U.S. Dist.
Buda, Gremora	1,0,,	State	2005	playing basketball with	Ct. Nev., No.
				them	2-16-cv-00613-RFB-PAL
				them	(Jan. 14, 2021);
Deci Oceana	A 1-	Ct-t-	2004	V31-411-2-13141	
Bui, Quang	Ala.	State	2004	Killed his 3 children by	http://www.tuscaloosanews
				slitting throats with	.com/news/20041218/man-
				butcher knife.	
					children-taken-off-death-
					row
Buono, Angelo	Cal.	State	1983	"Hillside Strangler," 9	http://murderpedia.org/mal
				victims	e.B/b/buono-angelo.htm
Burgess, Robert	Pa.	State	2014	Killed 2 parents,	Kristen Deerschner, Jury
				witnessed by victims'	deadlocked: Burgess
				daughters	sentenced to life without
					parole for double murder of
					Beaver Falls couple, Times
					(Oct. 31, 2014);
					Commw. v. Burgess, 2015
					Pa. Dist. & Cnty Dec.
					LEXIS 9055
Burgin, Richard	Ala.	State	2017	Killed 2 men	Jury recommends Richard
					Burgin be sentenced to life
					without parole,
					WHNT/CBS, Huntsville
	i e	1			·
					(May10, 2017)
Burkett, Jason	Tex.	State	2003	Murdered 3: also	(May10, 2017)  Burkett v. State, 172
Burkett, Jason	Tex.	State	2003	Murdered 3; also kidnapped 2	(May10, 2017)  Burkett v. State, 172  S.W.3d 250 (Tex. App.
-	Pa.	State	2014	Killed 2 parents, witnessed by victims' daughters	http://murderpedia.org/m e.B/b/buono-angelo.htm Kristen Deerschner, Jur deadlocked: Burgess sentenced to life withou parole for double murder Beaver Falls couple, Tim (Oct. 31, 2014); Commw. v. Burgess, 20 Pa. Dist. & Cnty Dec. LEXIS 9055 Jury recommends Richa Burgin be sentenced to li without parole, WHNT/CBS, Huntsvill

156

[Vol. 51:89

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Burlile,	Va.	State	2001	Killed 2 in 2 different	Alan Cooper, Jury Calls for
Christopher				robberies	Life Sentence in Slaying,
					Richmond Times Dispatch
					(Nov. 14, 1998); Burlile v.
					Commw., 544 S.E.2d 360
					(Va. 2001)
Burnett,	Kan.	State	2008	Killed year-old son &	Ron Sylvester, Jury spares
Theodore				baby's 18-year-old mother	Burnett's life in Brooks
					slaying, Wichita Eagle
					(May 29, 2008); Tim
					Carpenter, Chelsea Brooks'
					parents urge fetal
					protection bill, Wichita
					Eagle (Jan. 19, 2007)
Burst, William	Mo.	State	1996	Killed woman & her	https://books.google.com/b
				6-year-old daughter, who	ooks?id=jV3cDAAAQBAJ
				was sexually molested	&pg=PA64&dq=William+
				and suffocated.	Burst+suffocate+Lawson&
					hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUK
					EwjDnbHJnp7WAhVBW
					mMKHfoIDCQQ6AEIJjA
					A#v=onepage&q=William
					%20Burst%20suffocate%2
					0Lawson&f=false
Cagle, Randy	N.C.	State	2016	Killed 3; also kidnapped	https://www.greensboro.co
					m/news/man-gets-life-
					sentence-for-two-seagrove-
					murders/article_11097510-
					6c70-5b4b-a346-
					511a0e4afea6.html
Calvillo, Jose	Ariz.	State	2009	Killed 2 during argument	State v. Cavillo, Ct. of
					Appeals Ariz., Div. One,
					Dept. D, 1 CA-CR-09-0761
					(May 26, 2011)
Campbell, Eric	N.C.	State	2017	Killed 2	https://www.wral.com/texa
Alexander					s-man-gets-life-sentence-
					for-robbing-killing-
		<u> </u>			granville-couple/16945478/

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Candelario	P.R.	Fed.	2013	"La Tombola Massacre":	http://www.upi.com/Top
Santana, Alexis				8 people killed, including	News/World-
				pregnant woman;	News/2013/03/25/No-
				previously convicted of	death-penalty-for-PR-
				killing or ordering murder	mass-killer/UPI-
				of 13 others	14261364256284
Caraballo,	N.Y.	Fed.	2007	Convicted of 2 separate	United States v. Caraballo,
Gilberto				drug-related CCE murders	U.S. Ct. of Appeals, 2nd
					Cir., No. 08-4640-CR
					(2009); Brooklyn Drug
					Dealer Sentenced to Life in
					Prison for Narcotics
					Trafficking and Two
					Murders, US Attorney's
					Office, Eastern Dist. of
					N.Y., Press Release, Sept.
					4, 2008,
					https://www.justice.gov/arc
					hive/usao/nye/pr/2008/200
					8sep04.html
Cazaco, Leonel	Va.	Fed.	1997	Poison Clan gang member	Tom Campbell, 2 Poison
				convicted in multiple	Clan Members Sentenced
				murder case	to Life Terms, Richmond
					Times Dispatch (Nov. 8,
					1997)
Chao, Vicky	Del.	State	1990	Set fire to house of	Chao v. State, Del. Sup.
				ex-lover, killing his wife,	Ct., No. 475, 2004 (June
				his mother & his	20, 2007); AP, Spurned
				2-year-old daughter.	Lover Sentenced to Seven
				Ex-lover survived.	Consecutive Life Terms in
					Arson Murders (NO
					DATE); Esteban Parra,
					Man Who Helped Mistress
					Kill Dies in Prison,
					Wilmington News J. (Mar.
					15, 2018)

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Chapman, Ed	Ga.	State	1989	Killed multiple victims	AP, Spurned Lover
					Sentenced to Seven
					Consecutive Life Terms in
					Arson Murders (NO
					DATE); Esteban Parra,
					Man Who Helped Mistress
					Kill Dies in Prison,
					Wilmington News J. (Mar.
					15, 2018); Chapman v.
					State, Sup. Ct. of Ga.,
					S00A1501 (Jan. 22, 2001)
Chavez, Roman	III.	State	1991	Killed 2 officers who	http://articles.chicagotribun
				came to arrest him	e.com/1991-05-
					09/news/9102110125_1_po
					lice-officers-death-penalty-
					roman-chavez
Cheeseboro,	S.C.	State	1997	In execution-style	State v. Cheeseboro, 552
Felix				killings, shot popular	S.E.2d 300 (S.C. 2001)
				barber, customer, & third	
				man who survived; also	
				killed cab driver	
Christopher,	Ohio	State	2008	Killed girlfriend's	Brian Anthony Hernandez,
Carlos				81-year-old father & his	Ax murderer spared death
				wife wth ax while they	penalty, Cleveland Plain
				slept	Dealer (May 29, 2008)
Church, Hagen	Ohio	State	2015	Killed 2 people (beat man	Greg Sowinski, Church
				& then set fire to house to	avoids death sentence in
				cover it up; both victims	2009 murders in Lima,
				were killed)	Lima News (Feb. 25, 2015)
Cisneros, Ismael	Va.	Fed.	2005	MS-13 murder of	http://www.washingtonpost
				pregnant 17-year-old	.com/wp-
					dyn/content/article/2005/06
					/14/AR2005061401451.ht
					ml;
					https://www.washingtontim
					es.com/news/2005/jun/14/2
					0050614-103201-7782r/

	1			1	I
Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Clay, Brian	Nev.	State	2017	Raped & killed woman &	https://www.reviewjournal.
				her 10-year-old daughter	com/crime/courts/jury-
				in claw hammer attack	spares-life-of-las-veGas-
					man-who-killed-girl-
					mother
Cohen, Charles	Del.	State	1992	Killed his parents then	Patricia Talorico et al.,
,				fled to California &	Facing the music,
				stabbed to death a San	Wilmington News J. (May
				Francisco banker in his	6, 2020)
					0, 2020)
		_	****	own bed	
Cole, Donald	Del.	State	2004	Killed 2 during robbery in	Esteban Parra, Two Get
				victims' home	Life Terms for Killing
					Couple, Wilmington News
					J. (Sept. 3, 2004)
Collins, Darrell	N.J.	State	1990	Killed wife & 1-year-old	Baldus N.J. Project 1991:
				son to collect life	Case #0469; pdf on file
				insurance	w/authors & Hofstra Law
					Review
Conyers,	Md.	State	2003	Killed woman during	Alyson R. Klein, Killer to
Clarence				home burglary; 2 days	serve life in prison; death
				later killed accomplice to	penalty rejected, Balt. Sun
				keep him from going to	(July 26, 2003)
				police	
Cooper, Andre	Pa.	Fed.	2006	Convicted in 4 Boyle	US v. Cooper 343 Fed.
1 /				Street Boys drug gang	Appx. 830; US v. Cooper
				murders, including	2021 U.S. Dist. LEXIS
				witness killing	79894; Emilie Lounsberry,
				withess kinnig	U.S. jury decides on life for
					Chester gang leaders, The
					two men had been
					convicted of murdering a
					federal witness. They'll
					never be eligible for parole,
					Phila. Inquirer (May 16,
					2006)
Cooper, Billy D.	Miss.	Fed.	2002	Killed 2 in carjacking	Cooper v. United States,
					2012, U.S. Dist. LEXIS
					188059 (N.D. of W.V.)

160

[Vol. 51:89

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Cooper, Richard	Fla.	State	2014	Shotgun triple murder	https://www.tampabay.com /news/courts/criminal/after- 30-years-murderer-richard-
					cooper-could-get-off- death-row/2168561
Cooper,	Tex.	State	2002	Killed 2 video store	Ron Nissimov, Convicted
Roderick				employees	killer gets life in slayings at
					video store, Hous. Chron.
					(Aug. 8, 2003)
Cooper, Samuel	N.C.	State	2010	Killed 5	https://wral.com/new/local/ story/7453332
Cooper, Zachary	Va.	State	2004	Killed wife, 5-year-old	Patricia Davis, Ex-Marine
Cooper, Zuenary		State	200.	daughter, & girlfriend	Gets Life for Killing 3 in
				g, g	N. Va., Wash. Post (Mar. 4, 2003)
Correa, Jesus	Conn	State	1994	Stole kilo of cocaine from	State v. Correa, 696 A.2d
				2 drug dealers who were	322 (Conn. 1997)
				going to sell it to him;	, , , ,
				killed them both	
Cottrell, Chad	Ind.	State	2009	Sexually molested &	Lisa Tripp, Chad Cottrell
				killed 2 sisters, ages 10	Gets 3 Consecutive Life
				and 12, & their mother	Sentences, Tribune Star
				while she slept	(May 29, 2009
Covington,	Ohio	State	2006	Killed 2 family friends	Bruce Cadwallader, Death
Quarran				who came from Georgia	penalty escaped in pair of
				with \$5000 worth of	drug killings, Columbus
				cocaine	Dispatch (July 12, 2006);
					Bruce Cadwallader, Jury
					debating death-penalty
					case, Columbus Dispatch
					(July 11, 2006)
Crosby, Derek	Ill.	State	1989	Killed mother, father, &	No death penalty in slaying
				aunt	of 3, Chi. Trib. (Apr. 14,
					1989); People v. Crosby,
					614 N.E.2d 190 (III. 1993)
Crum, Girley	Or.	State	1997	Killed 5 family members,	John Griffith, Crum gets
				including 2 children (ages	life in prison for killing
				5 years & 16 months)	Bandon family, The
					Oregonian (Feb. 26, 1997)

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Cruz, Kevin William	Wash	State	2003	Fatally shot 2 men & wounded 2 others	Elizabeth Murtaugh, AP, Cruz gets life in prison for shipyard slayings (May 8,
					2002); Trial Judge Report, King Co., 00-1-00284-6 SEA (May 1, 2003)
Cruz, Nikolas	Fla.	State	2022	Killed 14 students & 3 staff at high school	<i>32.</i> 1 (May 1, 2003)
Cruz-West, Amir R.R.	Pa.	State	2010	Killed 2	https://ujsportal.pacourts.us /DocketSheets/CourtSumm aryReport.ashx?docketNu mber=CP-51-CR-0005601- 2008&dnh=BWxnoFP8Rf8 bMpf0VA7Jwg%3d%3d
Cullen, Roger	Colo.	State	1982	Killed 2 dance instructors	UPI, Instead of embarking on a honeymoon, Roger Cullen will begin serving a prison term for murder (May 19, 1982)
Cunningham, Charles	Ohio	State	2010	Killed mother of his 2 children, then killed her friend	Samantha Sommer, Judge explains why he didn't give Cunningham the death penalty, Springfield News-Sun (May 27, 2010)
Curry, Kenneth Wayne	Cal.	State	1985	Killed 2 hikers in their early 20s	Michael Finucane, Defense Rests Today, Cal. Poly. CSU Summer Mustang (June 27, 1985); Patrick S. Pemberton, Assistant D.A. to Retire after 40 Years of Prosecuting Local Criminals, San Luis Obispo Trib. (Dec. 20, 2012); L.A. Times (Aug. 9, 1985)

[Vol. 51:89

#### HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Curtwright,	Neb.	State	1986	Killed mother & sister	Deaf mute kills mother,
James					sister for topless dancing,
					UPI Archives (May 8,
					1986); Deaf-Mute Found
					Guilty of Murdering
					Mother And Sister, AP
					(May 8, 1986); Baldus
					Neb. Proj. 2002: Case
					#37181; pdf on file
					w/authors & Hofstra Law
					Review
Cyrus, Dennis	Cal.	Fed.	2000	Killed 3, including gov't	https://www.sfGate.com/cri
				informant	me/article/Dennis-Cyrus-
					gets-life-in-Page-Street-
					Mob-killings-3245371.php;
					http://sfappeal.com/2010/1
					1/former-Gang-member-
					ducks-death-penalty-gets-
					three-consecutive-life-
					sentences-for-page-street-
					mob-mur/
Daniels, Jerry	Conn	State	1986	Raped & killed woman,	State v. Daniels, 542 A.2d
				killed another woman, slit	306 (Conn. 1988)
				throat of 3-year-old girl,	
				almost decapitating her	
Daniels, Samuel	Ky.	State	2011	Killed 2 men following	Andrew Wolfson, Killer of
				dispute over \$20 proceeds	2 is spared death,
				of dice game	Louisville Courier-J. (Sept.
					11, 2013)
Daoud,	N.Y.	Fed.	2001	Convicted in terrorist	https://www.pbs.org/newsh
Mohamed				bombing at American	our/politics/law-jan-
Rashed				embassies that killed 224	june01-embassy_06-12
				people, including 12	
				Americans, and injured	
				more than 5,000	
Davidson, Latine	Ind.	State	1986	Killed her 2 infants on 2	Davidson v. State, 558
				separate occasions	N.E.2d 1077 (Ind. 1990)

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Davis, Ali E.	Pa.	State	2010	Gang retaliation triple killing	Ali Davis jury deadlocks;  Judge gives him life sentence, Express-Times  (Jan. 27, 2010)
Davis, Allan Douglas	Cal.	State	1987	Killed elderly neighbors, 69-year-old man & his 80-year-old wife, during robbery	Byline: RW, L.A. Times (Mar. 4, 1987)
Davis, Gerald DeWayne	Wash	State	1999	Robbed, beat, & strangled 2 elderly women to buy drugs	AP, Two holdout jurors spare convicted killer's life (Oct. 15, 1999); Trial Judge Report, Pierce Co.97-1-00479-1 (Dec. 27, 1999); pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review
Davis, Johnny	La.	Fed.	2003	RICO drug conspiracy involving 4 separate shooting murders, including a murder for hire. Convicted of 3 murders.	United States v. Davis, 2007 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 55053; United States v. Davis, U.S. Dist. Ct., E.D.La., Crim. Dkt. No. 01-282 (Sept. 18, 2002)
Davis, Michael	Ohio	State	2008	Arson murder killed 4 children (ages 8, 5, 4, & 2) plus their mother & grandmother; 8 firefighters injured	Torsten Ove, Man who set deadly Ohio fire spared, Pittsburgh Post-Gazette (Oct. 23, 2008)
Davis, Terrance	Ohio	State	1999	Killed pregnant girlfriend & her 9-month-old fetus	AP, Attorney Asks Killer's Life Be Spared, BG News (Feb. 16, 2000); AP, Jury Says Life in Prison for Man Convicted of Killing, Zanesville Times Recorder (Feb. 16, 2000)
Day, Jason	Conn .	State	1991	Killed 4 people, including 4-year-old boy	State v. Day, 661 A.2d 539 (Conn. 1995)

[Vol. 51:89

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Degorski, James	III.	State	1993	Killed 7	Andrew Greiner, Life in
					prison for Degorski,
					NBCChicago.com (Sept.
					30, 2020)
DeLong, Richard	Mo.	State	2002	Killed 3 children, his own	Cyndy Short, The DeLong
				unborn child, & pregnant	Case, The Warrior (Spring
				mother.	2004), 5-13; Giacomo
					Bologna, When was
					Greene County's last DP
					case, Springfield
					News-Leader (Oct. 26,
					2017)
Dennis, Claude	Va.	Fed.	1997	"Poison Clan" gang	Tom Campbell, Poison
				member convicted in	Clan Leader Gets Life,
				multiple murder case	Slams 'Lies';
					Co-Defendant Gets Same
					No-Parole Term,
					Richmond Times Dispatch
					(Nov. 6, 1997)
Dhinsa, Gurmeet	N.Y.	Fed.	1999	Killed 2 in RICO	U.S. v. Dhinsa, 243 F.3d
Singh				murder-for-hire scheme	635 (2d Cir. 2001); Helen
					Peterson, Gas Mogul
					Sentenced to Life Term,
					N.Y. Daily News (Mar. 10,
					1999)
Diaz, Felix	N.J.	State	1989	Beat, shot, & stabbed	Baldus N.J. Project 1991:
				47-year-old male relative	Case #0673; pdf on file
				& 8-year-old niece, then	w/authors & Hofstra Law
				set bodies on fire; shot	Review; State v.
				former lover repeatedly &	Wakefield, 921 A.2d 954,
				burned body	1035 (N.J. 2000)
					(proportionality compared
					to Diaz)
Diaz-Marrero,	Conn	State	1997	Killed co-defendant's	State v. Ortiz, 747 A.2d
Julio				drug dealer boss & his	487, 495 (Conn. 2000)
				wife	
Dieteman,	Ariz.	State	2009	Pled guilty to 2 murders,	AP, Man gets life sentence
Samuel				convicted of 4	in Arizona shootings (July
					29, 2009)

166

[Vol. 51:89

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
Ealy, Samuel Stephan	Va.	Fed.	Verdict 2002	Killed family of 3	https://caselaw.findlaw.co m/us-4th-
					circuit/1206929.html
Ebb, Jeffrey	Md.	State	1993	During attempted robbery	State v. Jeffrey Ebb, Sr.,
				killed barber & his	Md. Court of Appeals, No.
				customer	40, Sept. Term (Apr. 24,
					2017)
Edelin, Tommy	D.C.	Fed.	2004	14 drug-related murders,	United States v. Edelin,
				including 14-year-old;	134 F. Supp. 2d 59 (D.D.C.
				attempted to have another	2001)
				dozen people killed.	
Elfadl, Kamel	Md.	State	1984	Killed manager of	Elfadl v. State, 485 A.2d
Ali				convenience store &	275 (1985);
				off-duty police officer in	Sandra Grant, Man Guilty
				robbery	of 2 Slayings Awaits
					Sentence of Md. Jury,
					Wash. Post (Mar. 31, 1984)
Elliott, Robert	Tex.	State	1997	Killed 2 young men	Elliott v. State, 1998 Tex.
					App. LEXIS 5711
Evers, Kevin	Fla.	State	2008	Killed 3 at Miami Beach	Eric Barton, A final
				birthday party	defense: FIU Clinic helps
					educate lawyers handling
					death penalty cases, Fla.
					Trend (Mar. 23, 2017)
Faust, Kimberly	Neb.	State	2001	Stabbed estranged	Melanie Wilkinson, Faust
				husband's girlfriend & set	Sentenced to Life in Prison,
				her car on fire; also killed	York News Times (May 1,
				neighbor who tried to help	2001)
				woman in burning car	
Fears, Kevin	Colo.	State	1993	Killed robbery witness &	People v. Fears, Colo. Ct.
				witness's friend	of App. Div. V, No.
					93CA0720 (Aug 7, 1997)
Felts, William	Ga.	State	2016	Rape & murder of	https://patch.com/georgia/
				13-year-old girl & murder	midtown/life-prison-man-
				of her 14-year-old male	who-killed-two-atlanta-
				cousin	teens-0
Finch, Charles	Wash	State	2000	Killed blind friend of	AP, Double murderer
				ex-wife & sheriff's deputy	Charles Finch dies (Dec.
					26, 2000)

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Finley, James A.	N.C.	Fed.	1999	Killed 2 campers at	Gary Wright, Finley
				national park	Wanted Death, Got Life for
					Killing 2 Campers,
					Charlotte Observer (Apr.
					16, 1999)
Fleer, Eugene	Mo.	State	1991	Drowned 3-year-old boy;	State v. Fleer, 851 S.W.2d
				strangled & drowned	582 (Mo. Ct. App. 1993)
				15-year-old babysitter	
Flonnory, Floyd	Del.	State	2004	Killed 2 women	State v. Flannory, Sup. Ct.
					of Delaware, ID
					9707012190 (July 22,
					2004)
Ford, Stanley	Ohio	State	2021	Killed 9 by arson	AP, Disgrunted neighbor
					who killed 9 by arson gets
					life term, WTWO2 (Oct.
					26, 2021)
Frances, David	Fla.	State	2022	Killed 2 women	State v. Frances, Ninth
Sylvester					Judicial Circuit, Orange
					County, Florida, Case No.
					2000-CF-16204-A-O, Div.
					22, Sentencing Order (June
					27, 2022), Bob LeBlanc,
					Circuit Judge, slip. op. at
					30.

[Vol. 51:89

#### HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
Nume	Sidic	Турс	Verdict	Description	<i>Source</i>
Freeman,	Cal.	State	1982	Triple murder at Bob's	Maura Dolan, Murderer on
Franklin				Big Boy hamburger stand	Death Row Loses Appeal,
				3 , 3	L.A. Times (Oct. 14, 2017)
					(co-defendant article has
					sentencing info); People v.
					Sanders, 905 P.2d 420
					(Cal. 1995) (direct appeal
					of co-defendant has crime
					details); Terry Pristine, He
					Tries to Prove There's a
					Little Good in Everyone:
					Prober's Job Is
					to Keep Killers Off Death
					Row, L.A. TIMES (Dec.
					27, 1988, 12:00 AM),
					https://www.latimes.com/ar
					chives/la-xpm-1988-12-27-
					me-1027-story.html.
French, Kenneth	N.C.	State	1994	Murdered 4 in restaurant	State v. French 467 S.E.2d
Trenen, remien	14.0.	State	1,,,,	Waldered   III Testadrane	412 (N.C. 1996)
Frye, James	Miss.	Fed.	2002	Killed 2 in carjacking	U.S. v Frye, 2007, 489
Ernest	111001	100.	2002	Timea 2 in emjacing	F.3d 201 (5th Cir. 2007)
Galan, Thomas	Ohio	Fed.	2007	Killed 2 in	U.S. v. Galan, No. 08-4552
A.	Omo	T cu.	2007	drug-trafficking	(6th Cir. 2011); Erika
				conspiracy	Blake, Fostoria Man Gets
				conspiracy	Life for '96 Murders,
					Jurors in Federal Court
					Split on Death Penalty,
					Toledo Blade (Dec. 15,
					2007)
Galloway, Glen	Colo.	State	2018	Stalker murdered two	https://Gazette.com/news/n
Law	2010.	State	2010	back-to-back	o-death-penalty-for-
Law				back-to-back	double-killer-Galloway-
					jury-
					decides/article_32d4c3dc-
					7eea-11e8-93b7-
					9b905eebf163.html
Garcia, Adair	Cal.	State	2005	Killed his 5 children by	https://www.latimes.com/ar
Gaicia, Auaif	Cai.	State	2003	-	_
				smothering.	chives/la-xpm-2005-mar-
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l		30-me-grill30-story.html

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Garcia, Alberto	Tex.	State	2008	Killed two taxicab drivers separately but close in time in 1990	Garcia v. State, Tex. Ct. of Appeals, 3d Dist., Austin, No. 03-08-00586-CR (Oct. 12, 2010)
Garrett, Marcus Valentino	Va.	State	2008	Killed 3 (including his daughter's mother)	Duane Bourne, Life sentence given for triple slayings, Virginian-Pilot (Oct. 4, 2008)
Gaskins, Antonio	Md.	State	1990	Killed 2 in pool hall	Paul Duggan, Jury Rejects DP for Killer of 2 in Pool Hall, Wash. Post (Oct. 25, 1990)
Gaxiola, Albert	Ariz.	State	2011	Hired 2 people to kill drug dealer rival. Victims were adult male drug dealer & his 9-year-old daughter	Kim Smith, Arivaca man given 2 life terms in killing of dad, daughter, Ariz.Daily Star (Aug. 15, 2011)
Gaytan, Brendon	Tex.	State	2015	Killed 6-year-old & 2-year-old girl in drive-by shooting	https://www.nbcdfw.com/n ews/local/Corpus-Christi- Man-Gets-Life-in-Prison- for-Killing-2-Girls- 294495691.html
Gilbert, Kristin	Mass	Fed.	2001	Nurse killed 4 patients & attempted to kill 3 others.	United States v. Gilbert, 92 F. Supp. 2d 1 (D. Mass. 2000)
Gonzalez Escamilla Martin	Tex.	State	2000	Killed 3 women	Gonzalez v. State, 2001 Tex. App. LEXIS 6959
Gooch, Larry	D.C.	Fed.	2007	Convicted of 4 felony murders in RICO drug conspiracy	Jason Cherkis, Another D.C. Jury Rejects Death Penalty, Washington City Paper (June.7 2007), https://washingtoncitypaper .com/article/497403/anothe r-dc-jury-rejects-death- penalty/

N.	Ct :	T	V- C	Daniel d	g.,.
Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
	NIX	G	Verdict	D 1 1 1 1 1 0	1 // //
Gordon, James	N.Y.	State	1998	Raped, sodomized, &	https://www.nytimes.com/1
				murdered 2 women,	998/12/19/nyregion/queens
				attempted to murder 2	-jury-spares-convicted-
				others.	killer-from-death-
G 4 4	D.I.	G	1002	W.H. 10	penalty.html
Govan, Arthur	Del.	State	1993	Killed 2 with	AP, Delaware executes
				co-defendant	killer of 2, Deseret News
					(Nov. 17, 2000);
					Kent Sussex, High court
					dashes last hope for Weeks,
					Wilmington News-J. (Nov.
	***		2005	) (C 12 1 C	17, 2000)
Grande, Oscar	Va.	Fed.	2005	MS-13 murder of	http://www.washingtonpost
				pregnant 17-year-old	.com/wp-
					dyn/content/article/2005/06
					/14/AR2005061401451.ht
					ml;
					https://www.washingtontim
					es.com/news/2005/jun/14/2
			****		0050614-103201-7782r/
Gray, Kevin L.	D.C.	Fed.	2005	Convicted of 30	http://www.washingtonpost
				drug-related murders	.com/wp-
					dyn/content/article/2005/03
					/25/AR2005032506044.ht
G P	01.	G	2000	W. 10 1	ml
Gray, Ramon	Ohio	State	2008	Killed 2 during fight	State v. Gray, 2010 Ohio
				outside bar	App. LEXIS 178
Green, Steven	Ky.	Fed.	2009	Murder of Iraqi family of	https://www.nytimes.com/2
Dale				4, including children ages	009/05/22/us/22soldier.htm
				6 and 14, and rape murder	l#:~:text=A%20jury%20in
				of 14-year-old daughter.	%20Kentucky%20sentence
					d,spared%20the%20defend
		_			ant%2C%20Steven%20D.
Grevious,	Ohio	State	2018	Killed 2 people in	Lauren Pack, Hamilton
Michael				drive-by shooting,	man gets life sentence in
				retaliation for recent	murder-for-hire plot,
				nightclub shooting	JNews (Apr. 27, 2018)
Griffin, Janet	Conn	State	1996	Two victims: ex-lover &	State v. Griffin, 741 A.2d
	<u> </u>			her nephew	913 (Conn. 1999)

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
~ '''	_	_	Verdict		
Guillory,	La.	State	1996	Killed man, his	State v. Guillory, 715
Christopher				15-year-old son, & son's	So.2d 400 (La. Ct. of App.
				14-year-old friend	3d Circ. 1998)
Guy, Joel Jr.	Tenn.	State	2020	Killed & dismembered	Crystal Bonvillian, Life in
				parents	Prison: Joel Guy Jr.
					Convicted of brutal 2016
					murders, dismemberment
					of parents, Cox Media
					Group (Oct. 13, 2020)
Hall, Berry	Ky.	State	2012	Killed adult niece & her	Hall v. Commw., 468
				husband during argument	S.W.3d (Ky. 2012);
				with defendant's wife	Jack Latta, Jury
					recommends life without
					parole, Floyd County
					Times (May 2, 2012)
Hall, Keith	N.C.	State	2006	Killed 4	http://www.wistv.com/stor
Lavoris					y/5773804/life-sentence-
					imposed-after-nc-jury-
					deadlocks-on-
					death?clienttype=printable
Hamilton,	Va.	State	2018	Killed wife & police	https://www.nbcwashingto
Ronald				officer	n.com/news/local/Jury-
					Decision-on-Sentence-for-
					Army-Veteran-Ronald-
					Hamilton-Who-Killed-
					Officer-Ashley-Guindon-
					Crystal-Hamilton-
					498545431.html
Hamilton,	La.	State	1998	Killed estranged wife &	State v. Hamilton, 747
Woodrow				responding deputy;	So.2d 164 (La. App. 3d
				wounded another who	Cir. 1999);
				followed him on	,,,
				high-speed chase	
	I		l .	mgn-speed chase	

[Vol. 51:89

#### HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Hammond,	Cal.	State	2021	Killed father & son gas	Jason Kotowski, Jury
Darnell	Cai.	State	2021	_	recommends life without
Dameii				station attendants during	
				robbery	parole in Lamont double
					homicide, KGET (Oct. 7,
					2021); Kern jury
					recommends life sentence,
					Bakersfield Californian
					(Oct. 7, 2021)
Hankins, Ronald	Del.	State	2008	Killed girlfriend's brother	Sean O'Sullivan, Murders
				(& girlfriend's other	of brother, sister bring two
				lover) & girlfriend's sister	life terms, Wilmington
					News-J (Oct. 21, 2008)
Hans, Eric	S.C.	Fed.	2007	Killed 6 in motel arson	U.S. v. Hans, Cr. No.
Preston				murder	05-1227 (D.S.C. Nov. 16,
					2005),
					https:://casetext.com/case/u
					s-v-hans-4
Harding, Walter	Md.	State	1991	Killed girlfriend & her	Damen M. Allen, Life-term
				male friend	convict to be arraigned in
					Jessup attack Balt. Sun
					(Feb. 12, 1995); Stephen
					Buckley, Md. Killings
					Were Crime of Passion,
					Defense Says, Wash. Post
					(July 24, 1991); Jackie
					Powder, Man found guilty
					of killing ex-girlfriend, her
					boyfriend, Balt. Sun (Aug.
					10, 1991)

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Harper,	Tex.	State	2014	Killed cousin, who was	Man sentenced to life in
Cornelius				shot, & cousin's pregnant	prison for 2010 murder of
				girlfriend, who was	young couple, unborn baby
				repeatedly stabbed, killing	in Missouri City, Fort Bend
				her 8½- month-old unborn	News (July 3, 2014);
				child.	http://cncpunishment.com/f
					orums/showthread.php?933
					3-Cornelius-Harper-
					Sentenced-to-Life-in-2010-
					TX-Slaying-of-Leiah-
					Jackson-Yancy-Daniels-
					and-Unborn-Baby-Daniels
Harris, Wesley	Ga.	State	2005	Killed young mother &	http://www.gwinnettdailyp
				her 2-year-old daughter;	ost.com/archive/harris-
				bodies were stuffed in	sentenced-to-life-in-prison-
				trunk of car, & car set on	for-double-
				fire	murder/article_ede491da-
					7e2c-5476-8576-
					c0f3d899fa23.html
Harrison, Shane	N.M.	State	1998	Killed 2 grandparents	Bruce Daniels, Sentence
					Locks Up Harrison for
					Life, Albuquerque J. (Jan.
					10, 1998)
Hartley, Kenneth	N.C.	State	2011	Stabbed to death	State v. Hartley, 710
				14-year-old half-brother;	S.E.2d 385 (N.C. Ct. App.
				anal rape & strangulation	2011)
				murder of 9-year-old	
				half-sister	
Hartung, Donald	Fla.	State	2020	Killed mother & 2	https://www.theledger.com
				half-brothers	/news/20200204/lakeland-
					triple-murder-polk-jurors-
					opt-for-life-in-prison-not-
					death-for-jamaal-smith

Name	State	Type	Year of	Description	Source
name	siate	Туре	Verdict	Description	Source
H-d D	A1-	State	1985	V:11-41:1:0	Dedice Die Diest Nous 1
Hatley, Benny	Ark.	State	1985	Killed police chief &	Byline [No First Name]
				patrolman	McCrory [No headline in
					original], Arkansas
					Democrat-Gazette (Apr.
					11, 1985) ruled valid,
					conviction upheld in '84
					slaying of 2 officers,
					Arkansas
					Democrat-Gazette (May
					28, 1986); John Lynch,
					Resentencings due for kids
					who killed dozens,
					Arkansas
					Democrat-Gazette (July 4,
					2016); Hatley v. State, 709
					S.W.2d 812 (1986)
Haynes, Willis	Md.	Fed.	2000	Convicted of	U.S. v. Haynes, 26 Fed.
				kidnap/murder of 3 black	Appx. 123 (2001)
				women from federal	
				property	
Haywood,	Ohio	State	2015	Convicted of killing 2	Ed Meyer, Life Behind
Deshanon Jamal				women (2 of the victims	Bars is Jury's Decision for
				in quadruple homicide)	Akron Killer, Akron
					Beacon J. (July 2, 2015);
					Phil Trexler, Judge Urges a
					Life Term in Slayings,
					Akron Beacon J. (June 21,
					2014)
Henderson,	Cal.	State	1982	Triple murder of entire	http://law.justia.com/cases/
Philip Wayne				family, plus unborn fetus	california/court-of-
				at 30 weeks old.	appeal/3d/225/1129.html
Henderson,	Ohio	Fed.	2007	Killed witness & her	Maggie Lillis, Killer going
Thomas				boyfriend; 3 more	to prison permanently; Jury
				murders alleged in	spares man who shot
				aggravation	witnesses after '81
					conviction, The Columbus
					Dispatch (July 6, 2007)

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
Handan Pois	Oli	Ct-t-	Verdict	Will-4 1.:-	A 1 C
Hendon, Eric	Ohio	State	2019	Killed man, his	Adam Ferrise, Jury Spares
				18-year-old son. &	Life of Man Who Killed
				14-year-old daughter	Father, Two Kids in
					Barberton, Cleveland.com
			1001	*****	(Jan. 11, 2019)
Henry, Arnold	Va.	Fed.	1994	Killed 2 suspected of	Joseph Cosco, Federal Jury
Mark				stealing crack cocaine in	Spares Lives of Three Drug
				related incidents	Kingpins, Virginian-Pilot
					(March 24, 1994)
Herbert, Amy	La.	State	2009	Murder of 9-year-old	http://www.houmatoday.co
				daughter & 7-year-old son	m/news/20090619/killer-
				by stabbing	mom-sentenced-to-two-
					life-terms
Hernandez, Jose	N.J.	State	1985	Killed uncle &	Baldus N.J. Project 1991:
				grandfather of	Case #1060, 3022; pdf on
				ex-girlfriend	file w/authors & Hofstra
					Law Review
Hernandez,	Tex.	State	1992	Killed 2 men	Hernandez, v. State, 1994
Martin Isaias					Tex. App. LEXIS 2182
Hogshooter,	Okla.	State	2016	Murder of 6 people	https://www.koco.com/arti
Russell				including 2 unborn babies	cle/denny-phillips-russell-
					hogshooter-sentenced-to-
					life-without-parole-in-
					cathouse-
					murders/4311049#
Holden, Nathan	N.C.	State	2017	Killed 2	https://www.cbs17.com/ne
					ws/jury-rejects-death-
					penalty-in-nathan-holden-
					trial/#:~:text=Jurors%20als
					o%20convicted%20Holden
					%20for,murder%20of%20
					LaTonya%20Taylor%20Al
					len.
Hollis, Brett	S.C.	State	2000	Shot ex-girlfriend's	John Allard, Hollis gets life
Blair				mother & new boyfriend	sentence, The State (Mar.
				in the head, then	5, 2000)
				repeatedly raped	
				ex-girlfriend.	

Ľ	/ol	. 5	1:	89

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Holmes, James	Colo.	State	2015	Multiple murdered in	https://www.cnn.com/2015
				Aurora theater shooting; 1	/08/26/us/james-holmes-
				of 12 deceased victims	aurora-massacre-
				was a 6-year-old child	sentencing
Holmes, Steven	Ind.	State		Murdered both his parents	Holmes v. State 642
					N.E.2d 970 (Ind. 1994)
Hood, Jamie	Ga.	State	2015	Shot officer to death,	https://www.onlineathens.c
				wounded another, &	om/story/news/state/2015/0
				killed civilian.	7/24/jamie-hood-
					sentenced-life-prison-
					murder-athens-police-
					officer/15487964007/
Hook, Jentry	Md.	State	1987	Killed 2 people	Hook v. State, 553 A.2d
					233 (1989)
Horn, Lawrence	Md.	State	1996	Ordered triple murder of	Sonia Boin, Perry gets life
				quadriplegic 8-year-old	in prison without parole,
				son, wife, & nurse for	Frederick News Post (May
				son's \$2 million trust fund	17, 2001) (Horn hired
					Perry;);
					http://www.washingtonpost
					.com/wp-
					dyn/content/article/2009/12
					/31/AR2009123102446.ht
					ml
Horner, Nicholas	Pa.	State	2012	Opened fire in sandwich	Subway shooter Horner
				shop killing 1 person,	dies in prison, Altoona
				later killed another person	Mirror (Oct. 8, 2020)
Hough, Terrance	Ohio	State	2008	Killed 3 people, including	Firefighter gets life
				next-door neighbor.	sentence for killing
				_	neighbors over fireworks,
					Columbus Dispatch (May
					23, 2008)
Houston, Henry	Cal.	Fed.	2007	Aryan Brotherhood gang	Men in Aryan gang to get
Michael				member convicted in	life sentences, AP Aug. 17,
				prison killing of 2 black	2007)
				inmates	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Hoyte, Roger					
110,000,100,01	N.J.	State	1998	Killed 3 cab drivers (with	State v. Hoyte, 2011 N.J.

				I	
Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Hudson, Jack	Ariz.	State	1997	An officer himself,	https://www.azcentral.com/
				Hudson, shot 2 unarmed	story/news/local/arizona/20
				officers who caught him	17/10/11/ex-deputy-
				stealing from the evidence	convicted-killing-other-
				room	officers-dies-
					prison/754917001/
Humenik,	Cal.	State	1994	Killed 2 people & injured	Doug Smith, Man gets life
Thomas				2 others	plus 17 years in slayings of
					neighbors, L.A. Times
					(Jan. 14, 1994)
Husband,	Miss.	State	2009	Beat his wife until she	https://caselaw.findlaw.co
Roland				was bloody, then shot	m/ms-court-of-
				both responding officers	appeals/1311143.html
				to death.	
Hutchinson,	Wash	State	1989	Arrested for drunk	State v. Hutchinson, 53
Darrin	•			driving; during processing	P.3d 17 (Wash. 1989)
				at jail, killed 2 deputy	
				sheriffs, stole keys, & fled	
				in patrol car	
Jackson, Clayton	Ky.	State	2011	Killed 2 parents with	Jackson v. Commw., 392
				arrows, then used body of	S.W.3d 907 (2013)
				mother to light house on	
				fire, killing 3 children by	
				asphyxiation	
James, Jason	Va.	State	2007	Killed uncle & cousin	Bill McKelway, Man
Andrew					sentenced in deaths of
					uncle, cousin, Richmond
					Times Dispatch (Apr. 24,
					2007)
James, Richard	Cal.	Fed.	2006	Killed 2 victims from	John Marzulli, 2 Murderers
				Guyana in insurance fraud	Beat Death Penalty, N.Y.
				murders for hire	Daily News (Oct. 3, 2007)
Johnson,	Va.	Fed.	2001	Killed 8-month pregnant	AP, Va. Man Sentenced to
Coleman "Mike"				ex-girlfriend with pipe	Life in Jail, Sept. 25. 2011
				bomb	

[Vol. 51:89	
Source	
steban Parra, Jury rules in	
killing of 2 in 2001,	
ilmington News-J. (Aug.	
1, 2004); Esteban Parra,	
Two get life terms for	
lling couple, Wilmington	
News-J. (Sept. 3, 2004)	
Jnited States v. Johnson,	
219 F.3d 349 (4th Cir.	
2000)	
Jnited States v. Johnson,	
219 F.3d 349 (4th Cir.	
2000)	
tps://casetext.com/case/u	
nited-states-v-jones-766	
Mark Gokavi, Jury gives	
fe sentence for murders,	
ayton Daily News (Sept.	
28, 2016)	
ones v. State 697 N.E.2d	
57 (Ind. 1998)	

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
Johnson, Larry	Del.	State	Verdict 2004	Killed 2 during robbery in	Esteban Parra, Jury rules in
-				victims' home	killing of 2 in 2001,
					Wilmington News-J. (Aug.
					11, 2004); Esteban Parra,
					Two get life terms for
					killing couple, Wilmington
					News-J. (Sept. 3, 2004)
Johnson, Rahim	Va,	Fed	2000	Identical twins involved	United States v. Johnson,
				in 5 drug-related murders	219 F.3d 349 (4th Cir.
					2000)
Johnson,	Va.	Fed.	2000	Identical twins involved	United States v. Johnson,
Shaheem				in 5 drug-related murders	219 F.3d 349 (4th Cir.
					2000)
Jones, Anthony	Md.	Fed.	1998	Six drug-related murders	https://casetext.com/case/u
					nited-states-v-jones-766
Jones, Harvey	Ohio	State	2016	Killed ex-girlfriend &	Mark Gokavi, Jury gives
Lee				man	life sentence for murders,
					Dayton Daily News (Sept.
					28, 2016)
Jones, Roman	Ind.	State		Killed 3; attempted 2	Jones v. State 697 N.E.2d
				more	57 (Ind. 1998)
Jones, Sean	Wash	State	2000	Killed 19-year-old	Trial Judge Report, Pierce
Thomas				girlfriend & her	Co.,96-1-03889-1 (Aug.
				14-month-old son while	21, 2000); pdf on file
				they were asleep	w/authors & Hofstra Law
					Review
Jordan, David	Md.	State	1998	Killed 3	Ruben Castaneda, Man
					Pleads for His Life After
					Triple Murder Conviction,
					Wash. Post (Feb. 19, 1998)
Justus, Berman	Va.	State	2007	Killed estranged wife	Justus v. Clarke, Civil
				(with 4-year-old son in	Action No. 7:13cv00461
				back seat) & her current	(W.D. Va. Jun. 6, 2014);
				boyfriend	Liesel Nowak, Double
					Killer Will Serve Life in
					Prison, Richmond Times
					Dispatch (Jan. 25, 2007)

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Karam, Phillip	La.	State	2001	Killed wife & responding	https://caselaw.findlaw.co
, 1				officer; wounded another	m/la-court-of-
				officer	appeal/1228142.html
Keenan, Joseph	N.J.	State	1989	After arguing with 2	Baldus N.J. Project 1991:
Jay				victims in park, slashed	Case #1288, 3023; pdf on
ĺ				their tires, & killed them	file w/authors & Hofstra
				when they complained	Law Review
Kehoe, Chevie	Ark.	Fed.	1999	Robbery & murder of	United States v. Kehoe,
ĺ				man, woman, & her	310 F.3d 579 (8th Cir.
				8-year-old daughter by	2002); United States v.
				placing plastic bags over	Kehoe, No.
				their heads, weighing	4:97-CR-00243-(1)
				them down with rocks, &	GTE,2008 U.S. Dist.
				throwing them into bayou	LEXIS 115437 (E.D. Ark.
					Aug. 28, 2008)
King, Levi	Tex.	State	2009	Broke into rural home &	AP, Lone juror didn't
_				killed father, mother,	support death, Corpus
				14-year-old son;	Christi Caller-Times (Oct.
				10-year-old daughter	8, 2009); AP, Man pleads
				survived	guilty of killing 3 at
					farmhouse (Sept. 3, 2009),
					http://www.newschannel10
					.com/story/11268978/levi-
					king-sentenced-to-life-in-
					prison
Kirk, Mark	Del.	State	1997	Started fire after arguing	Esteban Parra, Man, 43,
				with girlfriend, fire spread	who set fatal fire sentenced
				through the apartment	for second time,
				building & killed	Wilmington News-J. (Feb.
				neighbor & two children,	12, 2005)
				ages 17 and 8	
Kirksey, Eric	Neb.	State	1997	Killed man & woman	Joy Powell, 2 Life
					Sentences Given in Pair's
					Killing, Omaha
					World-Herald (Feb. 27,
					1997)

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Koskovich,	N.J.	State	2002	Killed 2 pizza delivery	Joe Carlson, 1997 "thrill
Thomas				men	killings" of 2 pizza
					deliverymen shocked
					county, N.J. Herald (Apr.
W I D	6.1	Б 1	2007	0 1 1 0111	19, 2017)
Krylov, Petro	Cal.	Fed.	2007	Convicted of kidnap	Jennifer English, Ukrainian
				murder of 3 wealthy	Sentenced to Life Without
				Russian immigrants	Release for
					Kidnap-Murders, City
					News Service (May 22,
		-			2007)
Landrum,	Ala.	State	2005	Murder of 3-year-old	http://www.demopolistimes
Michael				daughter & her	.com/2005/03/08/landrums-
				grandmother.	life-spared
Langford, Robert	III.	State	1990	Killed rival drug dealer &	People v. Langford, 602
				innocent bystander	N.E.2d 9 (Ill. 1992);
					Reputed gang leader gets
					life for killings, Chi. Trib.
					(Jan. 9, 1990)
Larsen, Richard	Neb.	State	1996	Killed 2 men	Jennifer Dukes, Larsen
					Gets Life Term in Two
					Deaths, Omaha
					World-Herald (Oct. 31,
					1996)
Lawson, Eric	Mo.	State	2012	Killed ex-girlfriend & her	Gracious Egedegbe, Eric
				mother. Set 2 fires, closed	Lawson Sentenced to Life
				& locked apartment door,	in Prison for Killing
				trapping & killing	Ex-Girlfriend, Her Mother,
				10-month-old son;	and Their Baby,
				3-year-old daughter	amomama.com (May 13,
				suffered smoke inhalation	2021),
				but survived	https://news.amomama.co
					m/262162-eric-lawson-
					sentenced-life-killing-ex-
					gi.html
Lee, Deandra	Ala.	State	2018	Killed 9-year-old old	https://www.wsfa.com/201
				twins & 73-year-old man	8/10/29/deandra-lee-
					sentenced-conviction-
					twins-caretaker/

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
	_	_	Verdict		
LeMatty,	Ga.	State	1997	Felony murder of couple	Carlton Fletcher, Murderer
William Jack				during crime spree	from 1996 slaying issues
"ВЈ"					apology from behind bars,
					Albany Herald (July 15,
					2010);
					WALB TV v. Gibson, Sup.
					Ct. of Ga., No. S98A0066
					(July 6, 1998)
Lewis, Dexter	Colo.	State	2015	Stabbed 5 to death in bar	https://www.denverpost.co
					m/2015/08/27/dexter-
					lewis-gets-life-sentence-
					for-feros-bar-massacre/
Liu, Tse-Poong	Del.	State	1991	Assisted Vicky Chao in	Esteban Parra, Man who
				setting fire to house of her	helped mistress kill dies in
				ex-lover, killing his wife,	prison, Wilmington
				his mother, & his	News-J. (Mar. 155, 2015);
				2-year-old daughter.	Sean O'Sullivan, Second
				Ex-lover survived.	Liu trial possible again,
					Wilmington News-J.
					(Feb.2, 2013)
Llewellyn,	Del.	State	1991	During Brooks armored	Robertson v. State, 530
James Jr.				car robbery shot & killed	A.2d 1084 (Del. 1993);
				2 guards	Sheri Lynn Johnson et al.,
					The Delaware Death
					Penalty: An Empirical
					Study, 97 Iowa L. Rev.
					1925 (2012)
Long,	Del.	State	1991	During Brooks armored	Robertson v. State, 530
Christopher				car robbery killed 2	A.2d 1084 (Del. 1993);
				guards	Sheri Lynn Johnson et al.,
					The Delaware Death
					Penalty: An Empirical
					Study, 97 Iowa L. Rev.
					1925 (2012)
Lovett, Paul	N.M.	State	2002	Killed 2 women 16	State v Lovett, 286 P.3d
Wayne				months apart. Tried	265 (N.M. 2012)
				jointly, jury handed down	, , , ,
				life sentences for both	
				murders	
L	1		1	maracis	I

[Vol. 51:89

#### HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
Trame	Siare	1)//	Verdict	Description	Source
Loyd, Markeith	Fla.	State	2019	Killed ex-girlfriend &	Markeith Loyd receives life
				unborn child	in prison for 2016 killing of
					girlfriend, unborn child,
					Orlando News (Oct.23,
					2019); CNN, Markeith
					Loyd avoids the death
					penalty for killing his
					ex-girlfriend and her
					unborn child, ABC25 (Oct.
					23, 2019)
Luna, Juan	III.	State	1993	Killed 7 victims	AP, Juan Luna spared
					Death Row, Chi. Trib.
					(May 18, 2007)
Lynch, Joyce	Del.	State	1989	With her husband, killed	Tom Troy, Lynch gets life
				mother & father of	sentence in murder, baby
				9-day-old baby, abducted	stealing case (June 23,
				the baby, took it home, &	1989);
				held it out as their own	Lynch v. State, 588 A.2d
				newborn baby	1138 (Del. 1991)
Lynch, Kenneth	S.C.	State	2012	Killed girlfriend & her	Rob Dew, Kenneth Lynch
				7-year-old daughter,	Sentenced to Life in Prison,
				bodies never found.	ABC Columbia (May 8,
					2012)
Lyon, Billy Joe	Ky.	Fed.	2001	Convicted in contract	Sara Shipley, Jury rejects
				killings in Ala. & Ky.;	death for ex-Henderson
				other murders alleged	man, Courier-Journal,
					(Aug. 4, 2001)
Mack, Derrick	N.J.	State	1994	Three contract murders	Dwight Ott, Judge Will
					Decide Sentence for Mack
					Because Jurors Were at
					Odds, the Death Penalty
					Was Automatically Ruled
					Out, Phila. Inquirer, Nov.
					3, 1994
Maharaj,	Fla.	State	2002	Killed 2 Chinese	Catherine Wilson, 2 life
Krishna				businessmen in 1986	terms imposed for murders,
					Miami Herald (Mar. 28,
					2002)
Mahone, Donald	Ind.	State		Killed 2	State v. Mahone, 541
					N.E.2d 278 (Ind. 1989)

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
Maldanada	D-	State	Verdict	Dealle and a deal	Testes Asset Meldon de
Maldonado,	Pa.	State	2010	Double murder plus an	Tashaja, Angel Maldonado
Angel				attempted murder	Gets Life in Prison, Philly
					DA (Mar. 12, 2010);
					Mensah M. Dean, Two
					victims' kin upset that
					killer got life, Phila. Daily
					News (May 13, 2010)
Mallay, Ronald	N.Y.	Fed.	2007	Killed 2 victims from	John Marzulli, 2 Murderers
				Guyana in insurance fraud	Beat Death Penalty, N.Y.
				murders for hire	Daily News (Oct. 3, 2007)
Marshall, Roger	Ohio	State	2006	Killed 3 people, including	Staff Reports, Marshall
				ex-girlfriend & her new	Gets Life, No Parole,
				boyfriend, by setting fire	Ironton Trib. (June 3,
				to motel room	2006); State v. Marshall,
					2007 Ohio-6298 (Ct. of
					Appeals of Ohio, 4th App.
					Dist., Lawrence County)
Marshall,	Ind.	State	1993	Killed 2 police officers	Marshall v. State 621
Sanford				during robbery	N.E.2d 308 (Ind. 1993)
Marston,	Calif.	State	1985	Killed 2 people during	Philip Hager, Convicted
Thomas				marijuana deal	Killer Says Lawyers' Feud
					Prevented Fair Trial, L.A.
					Times (Oct. 8, 1990)
Martin, William	Wash	State	1984	Killed the parents of his	State v. Martin, 703 P.2d
Gary				ex-fiancée in their home	309 (Wash. Ct. of Appeals,
					Div. 3, Panel 1, 1985);
					Trial Judge Report,
					Spokane Co., 83-1-00762-4
					(Jan. 16, 1984); pdf on file
					w/authors & Hofstra Law
					Review
Martinez, Jose	Fla.	State	2019	Killed 2 men over drug	People v. Martinez, Sup.
				debt. Bragged that he had	Ct. Colo. en banc, No.
				killed more than 30	99SA206 (Jan. 22, 2001)
				people; had been	
				convicted of 10 killings &	
				1 attempted murder	

					-
Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Martinez,	Cal.	Fed.	2001	Convicted of murdering 3	Dalondo Moultrie, Jury
Mariano				& ordering 8 other hits	Split Rules Out Execution
					for Killer; Court: With
					Jurors Unable to Agree or
					Death for Mexican Mafia
					Mariano Martinez, He
					Automatically Gets Life
					Without Parole, L.A.
					Times (Mar. 30, 2001)
Martis, Gordon	Kan.	State	2001	Killed 2, injured 2 others	State v. Martis, Supreme
				in shooting of 5 occupants	Court of Kansas, No.
				of car outside nightclub	88,085 (Feb. 6, 2004)
Marzano, Rico	Md.	State	1989	Killed 2 women pregnant	Peter Jensen, Killer of two
				in their third trimesters, &	men, their pregnant wives
				their husbands	gets life, no parole, Balt.
					Sun (Dec. 16, 1989)
Massey, Lloyd	N.J.	State		Killed 3	State v. Massey, N.J. Sup
					App. Div. (Aug. 13, 2007
					https://www.pressofatlant
					city.com/news/press/atlan
					c_city/atlantic-city-man-s
					triple-murder-conviction
					upheld-lloyd-
					massey/article_1ba9c9a4
					b603-11df-b0ec-
					001cc4c002e0.html
Matthews,	Tenn.	State		Murdered 4 at Taco Bell	State v. Matthews, No.
Courtney					M2005-00843-CCA-R3-
					CD, 2008 WL 2662450

1101 511

184

[Vol. 51:89

(Tenn. Ct. Crim. App. July 8, 2008)

U.S. v. Mayhew, 2005 U.S.

Dist. LEXIS 15909; Kevin

Mayhood, Dad Gets Life

for Daughter's Death; Next Up for Convict: state trial in 2 killings, Columbus Dispatch (Sept. 2, 2005)

Mayhew, John

Richard

Ohio

Fed.

2005

Killed daughter & shot

state trooper; murders of

ex-wife & her boyfriend

used in aggravation

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
McCluskey,	N.M.	Fed.	2013	Escaped convict killed 2	Scott Sandlin, McCluskey
John Charles				in carjacking of just	Gets Life in Prison for
				retired married couple	Killing Couple,
					Albuquerque Journal (Dec.
					12, 2013)
McCullough,	Ga.	State	2016	Shooting deaths of his	McCullough v. State, Ga.
Brawny				father & aunt	Sup. Ct., No. S18A0855
					(Aug. 20, 2018)
McDowell,	Pa.	State	2011	Killed 27-year-old man	Commw. v. McDowell,
Robert				(boyfriend of	2016 Phila. Ct. Com. Pl.
				co-defendant's sister) &	LEXIS 729
				14-year-old boy	
McEnroe, Joseph	Wash	State	2015	Killed 6 members of	Jennifer Sullivan & Steve
				ex-girlfriend's family,	Miletich, Split jury shares
				including 5-year-old &	Carnation killer McEnroe
				3-year-old children	from Death, Seattle Times
				, ,	(May 13, 2015);
					http://www.seattletimes.co
					m/seattle-news/with-death-
					on-table-mcenroe-jurys-
					friendships-crumble
McGriff,	N.Y.	Fed.	2007	Drug gang leader	William K. Rashbaum,
Kenneth	14.1.	rcu.	2007	convicted of ordering	Jury Votes Against
Kenneth				witness murder that also	Execution in Trial of Drug
				killed 2d victim	Dealer Convicted in 2
				Killed 2d Victifii	
					Killings, NY Times
M.L.	NIN	Gt :	1000	Willia Jagi Tol	(Feb.10 2007)
McIntosh,	N.Y.	State	1998	Killed girlfriend & her	http://www.nytimes.com/1
Dalkeith				daughter after domestic	998/07/24/nyregion/killer-
				incident	of-2-women-sentenced-to-
					life-instead-of-
					execution.html
McIntyre, Robert	Ind.	State		Murdered 2	McIntyre v. State, 717
					N.E.2d 114 (Ind. 1999)
McKinney,	Tex.	State	2003	Convicted of capital	McKinney v. State, 207
Steven Charles				murder of pregnant	S.W.3d 306 (Tex. Ct. Crim.
				woman & her 5-year-old	Appeals 2006)
				daughter, plus ordinary	
				murder of another adult	

186

[Vol. 51:89

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
McMains, Melvin	Md.	State	Verdict 1991	Killed girlfriend & their 7-year-old son.	Jackie Powder, McMains Sentence Part of Trend,
McNamara,	Calif.	State	1986	Killed father, mother, aunt	Balt. Sun (Nov. 17, 1991)  JL, Man Guilty in 4
Barry Wayne		State	1900	& 4-year-old daughter of	Murders, L.A. Times (Dec.
McReynolds,	Ind.	State	1982	Killed 2; attempted 3	McReynolds v. State, 460 N.E.2d 960 (Ind. 1984)
McTier, James	N.Y.	Fed.	2008	Drug gang leader convicted of 3 murders, 3 attempted murders	Gang Leader in Capital Case Receives Life in Prison, N.Y. Sun (Feb.21 2008)
Miller, Dennis Boyd	Cal.	State	1983	Hitman hired to kill diamond smuggler for insurance money, also killed victim's girlfriend & business partner	Nick Welsh, Jail Overcrowding Case Postponed, Santa Barbera Independent (Mar. 17, 2009); Tom Sneddon: 20 years as DA, 4 more to go, Santa Barbara Independent (Aug. 22, 2002)
Mills, Barry Byron	Cal.	Fed.	2006	Aryan Brotherhood prison gang leader ordered killing of 5 inmates; 2 died	Cathy Franklin, City News Service Sept.15, 2006); Mistrial Declared in Aryan Brotherhood Case, AP, (Sept.14, 2006)
Mills, Jonathan	Conn	State	2004	Killed his aunt & her two children	https://www.nhregister.co m/news/article/Mills- escapes-death-penalty- 11672826.php
Minerd, Joseph	Pa.	Fed.	2004	Arson resulting in death of pregnant woman, 3-year-old & fetus	http://old.post- Gazette.com/neigh_south/2 0020531minerd5.asp
Mohammed, Khalfan Khamis	N.Y.	Fed.	2001	Involved in the terrorist bombing at American embassies that killed 224 people, including 12 Americans, & injured more than 5,000	https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/ pages/frontline/shows/binla den/bombings/bombings.ht ml

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Montemayor,	Tex.	State	1999	Killed 2 men & wounded	John Makeig, Drug dealer
Noah Daniel				2 others, including	gets life sentence in double
				off-duty police officer	murder, Hous. Chron. (July
				during drug deal	23, 1999)
Monturi,	N.J.	State	1984	With co-defendant shot	AP, Jurors Reject Death
Sebastian				his cousin & 2 women in	Penalty for Convicted
				the head	Killer in Jersey, N.Y.
					Times (June 30, 1984)
Moore, Hutchie	III.	State	1984	Killed judge & citizen in	People v. Moore, 513
				Chicago divorce	N.E.2d 24 (III. App. Ct., 1st
				courtroom	Dist., 4th Div., 2020);
					UPI Archives, Ex-Cop
					Asks for Death Penalty
					(Aug. 2, 1984)
Moore, Kenneth	Cal.	State	1980	Killed mother & daughter	People v. Moore, 162
,					Cal.App.3d 709 (1985)
Moore, Michael	Ky.	State	2013	Killed parents	Fox 19, Jury recommends
Wicore, Wienaer	ity.	State	2015	remed parents	life in prison without
					parole for Michael Moore
					(Sept. 20, 2013)
Moore, Rodney	D.C.	Fed.	2005	Involved in 30	http://www.washingtonpost
L.	D.C.	rcu.	2003	drug-related murders	.com/wp-
L.				drug-related murders	_
					dyn/content/article/2005/03 /25/AR2005032506044.ht
N . N .	***	g	1004	7771 1 1 1 1 0	ml
Morris, Nelson	Va.	State	1984	Killed driver & passenger	Morris v. Commw., 321
				of car	S.E.2d 633 (Va. 1984)
Morrison, James	Tex.	State	2012	Killed mother & sister of	Craig Kapitan, Jury Rejects
David				ex-girlfriend, shot	Death Sentence,
				ex-girlfriend & caused her	Express-News (Oct. 23,
				to miscarry his unborn	2012)
				child	
Moses, Keon	Md.	Fed.	2004	Drug gang member	U.S. v. Foster, 507 F.3d
				convicted of 2 murders	233, 241-42 (4th Cir.
					2007); Jury Spares Lives of
					Two Drug Gang Members,
					Wash. Times (April 28,
					2004)

				1	T
Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Mosquera,	Tex.	State	1998	Convicted under law of	Mosquera v. State, 1999
Enrique				parties for robbery murder	Tex. App. LEXIS 3755
				of 2 adult males &	
				3-year-old boy	
Moussaoui,	Va.	Fed.	2006	20th hijacker of	http://www.washingtonpost
Zacarias				September 11th attacks,	.com/wp-
				which killed 2,977 people,	dyn/content/article/2006/05
				including 8 children & 72	/03/AR2006050300324.ht
				law enforcement officers	ml
Muhammed,	Pa.	State	2016	Killed shopkeeper, his	AP, Men Who Killed 3
Ibrahim				wife, & his sister during	During West Philly
				robbery of family bodega,	Grocery Store Shooting
				witnessed by the two	Learn Fates, NBC10 (Dec.
				teenaged daughters	24, 2016)
Naddi, Toufic	Cal.	State	2003	Killed wife, 4 other	http://articles.latimes.com/
				relatives	1990-09-18/local/me-
					521_1_family-members
Naples, Donald	N.J.	State	1990	Killed 21-year-old &	Baldus N.J. Project 1991:
Richard Joseph				19-year-old husband &	Case #1780; pdf on file
				wife	w/authors & Hofstra Law
					Review
Natson, Michael	Ga.	Fed.	2007	Killed pregnant college	Alan Riquelmy, Natson
Antonio				student	gets life without parole;
					Mother of his baby asks
					jury to allow defendant to
					know his son, Columbus
					Ledger-Enquirer (Mar. 20,
					2007)
Nettles, Harold	Ind.	State	1989	Killed 5-year-old &	State v. Nettles, 565
				child's mother	N.E.2d 1074 (Ind. 1991)
Nettles, Malik	Mo.	State	1999	Killed 15-year-old & her	State v. Nettles, 10 S.W.3d
				unborn child	521 (Mo. Ct. App. 1999)
Ng, Benjamin	Wash	State	1984	Killed 13 in restaurant	State v. Ng, 713 P.3d 63
					(Wash. 1985)
Nguyen, Loi	Calif.	State	1995	After 8-hours hostage	UPI, Good guys killer gets
Khac				standoff, shoot-out with	life in prison (Mar. 28,
				police killed 3 hostages &	1995)
				3 hostage-takers	

188

[Vol. 51:89

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Nichols, Brian	Ga.	State	2008	Killed judge, deputy,	https://www.foxnews.com/
				court reporter, & federal	story/2008/12/13/judge-
				agent	sentences-atlanta-
					courthouse-shooter-brian-
					nichols-to-life-without-
					parole.html
Nichols, Terry	Colo.	Fed.	1998	Oklahoma bombing	https://www.nytimes.com/1
				victims included children	995/05/03/us/terror-
				& federal officers	oklahoma-children-tender-
					memories-day-care-center-
					are-all-that-remain.html;
					see also
					http://www.washingtonpost
					.com/wp-
					srv/national/longterm/oklah
					oma/nichols.htm
Nichols, Terry	Okla.	State	2004	Oklahoma bombing	United States v. Nichols,
				victims included children	132 F.Supp.2d 931 (D.
				& federal officers	Colo. 2001); see also
					http://www.nbcnews.com/i
					d/5184483/ns/us_news-
					crime_and_courts/t/judge-
					dismisses-deadlocked-
					nichols-
					jury/#.WbgQmqhSy72
Nicklasson,	Ariz.	State	2003	Killed husband and wife	Detective recalls remorse
Allen					of Nicklasson following
					killing of Babcock,
					Mohave Valley Daily
					News (Oct. 23, 2001);
					Frank Gonzalez,
					Nicklasson convicted of
					murder, again, Mohave
					Valley Daily News (Oct.
					26, 2001); Jim Walsh,
					Jurors Dish Out Death,
					Ariz. Republic (Nov. 12,
					2003)

190			HOFSTRA	LAW REVIEW	[Vol. 51:89
Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Nielsen, Wilfred	Neb.	State	1979	Killed wife's parents after arguing with wife	Nielsen v. Hopkins, Eighth Cir. Ct. of Appeals, No.
				arguing with whe	94-2401 (July 6, 1995)
Nieto, Lawrence	N.M.	State	1997	Gang-related killing of	Jeff Jones, Nieto Gets 130
Tvicto, Euvrence	11.111	State	1557	man & woman, leaving 2	½ Years for Deaths,
				young children to die of	Albuquerque J. (Aug. 27,
				dehydration & starvation	1997)
Niksich, Edward	Ind.	State		Killed 2 in phony drug	Roche v. State, 596 N.E.2d
,				deal	896 (Ind. 1992)
Northington,	Pa.	Fed.	2014	Conspiracy involving 13	United States v.
Steven				murders, including a 2004	Northington, No.
				arson that killed 6 people,	07-550-05, 2014 WL
				4 of them children ages	1786151 (E.D. Pa. May 6,
				15, 12, 10 & 1	2014)
Oneal, Ronnie	Fla.	State	2021	Killed girlfriend &	Skyla Luckey, O'Neal
				daughter; stabbed son	Avoids Death Penalty in
				who survived	Murders of Girlfriend,
					Daughter, MSN News
					(June 25, 2021)
Ordway, Carlos	Ky.	State	2014	Drug-related killing of 2	Commw. v. Guernsey,
					Fayette Circuit Ct., Crim.
					Branch, 4th Div., No.
					13-CR-1170 (May 5, 2015)
					(trial court order excluding
					DP after proportionality
					hearing);
					Ordway v. Commw., 2016
					Ky. Unpub. LEXIS 66
					(2016)
Ortega, Richard	N.M.	State	1991	Killed adult woman &	State v. Ortega, 817 P.2d
Michael				14-year-old girl	1196 (N.M. 1991)
Ortiz, Angel	Conn	State	1997	Killed drug dealer boss &	State. v. Ortiz, 747 A.2d
Luis				his wife	487 (Conn. 2000)

Killed multiple victims

Killed 2 suspected of

stealing crack cocaine in

related incidents

Ottis v. State, Ga. Sup. Ct., S99A0331 (June 7, 1999)

Joseph Cosco, Federal Jury

Spares Lives of Three Drug

Kingpins, Virginian-Pilot, March 24, 1994.

1996

1994

Ottis, Rudolph

Oscar, Frantz

Ga.

Va.

State

Fed.

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
0 1	X.7	Fed.	Verdict 1994	W.H. 10	I 10 F1 II
Oscar, Jean Claude	Va,	rea.	1994	Killed 2 suspected of	Joseph Cosco, Federal Jury
Claude				stealing crack cocaine in	Spares Lives of Three Drug
				related incidents	Kingpins, Virginian-Pilot,
0 5	G 1	G	1000	6 1.1.1.1	March 24, 1994.
Owens, Dante	Colo.	State	1998	Gang-related triple	Sheeba R. Weaver, Jury
				homicide	sentences murderer to life
					in 1998 slayings, Denver
0 11	2177	G: :	2000	D 10 - 11	Post (Dec. 19, 2003)
Owens, John	N.Y.	State	2000	Raped & strangled two	https://caselaw.findlaw.co
				women	m/ny-county-
					court/1359243.html
Padron, Joe	Tex.	State	2002	Killed 2 19-year-olds in	Quincy Collins, Man gets
David				gang-related murder	life sentence in kllings of
					two teens, Corpus Christi
					Caller-Times (Oct. 22,
					2004)
Page, Darrell	Del.	State	2003	Shot to death man & his	Sean O'Sullivan, Judge's
				fiancée	ruling backs harsher
					penalty, Wilmington
					News-J. (July 21, 2014);
					Parson v. State, 571 A.2d
					787 (Del. 1987)
Parker, Robert	Wash	State	1999	Robbed & killed 2	Man Who Killed 2 Women
Lee				women; set their condos	to Spend Rest of Life
				on fire	Jailed, Seattle
					Post-Intelligencer (Mar. 16,
					1999);
					Trial Judge Report, King
					Co., 96-1-07511-2 SEA
					(Aug. 10, 1999); pdf on file
					w/authors & Hofstra Law
					Review
Parson, Ernest	Del.	State	1987	Beat 2 elderly	Parson v. State, Del. Sup.
				shopkeepers to death.	Ct., No. 556, 2011, Cr. ID
					No. 86014749DI (Mar. 14,
					2012)

Įν	ol.	5	1:89

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Pearson, Rick	Wash	State	1991	Drug-related murder of 2	Trial Judge Report, King
Melvin	•			beaten to death	Co., 87-1-01225-1 (Feb.
					27, 1991); pdf on file
					w/authors & Hofstra Law
					Review
Pepin-Taveras	N.Y.	Fed.	2008	Killed & dismembered 2	Tom Hays, Ex-butcher gets
				drug dealers in separate	prison for NY killings, The
				incidents	AP State & Local Wire
					(Nov. 8, 2008)
Perry, James	Md.	State	2001	Triple murder for hire:	http://www.washingtonpost
				killed quadriplegic	.com/wp-
				8-year-old boy, his	dyn/content/article/2009/12
				mother, & his nurse	/31/AR2009123102446.ht
				,	ml
Peterson,	Wash	State	1986	Killed husband & wife	Trial Judge Report, Pierce
Kenneth R.					Co., 85-1-01855-1 (June
					23, 1986); pdf on file
					w/authors & Hofstra Law
					Review
Petrosky, Albert	Colo.	State	1996	Killed wife & sheriff's	UPI, Convicted Colorado
1 chosky, 7 flocit	Colo.	State	1,7,0	deputy	murderer kills self (May 8,
				deputy	1996)
DI III D	OLI	G	2016	M 1 66 1	ĺ
Phillips, Denny	Okla.	State	2016	Murder of 6 people,	http://www.koco.com/articl
				including 2 unborn babies.	e/denny-phillips-russell-
					hogshooter-sentenced-to-
					life-without-parole-in-
					cathouse-murders/4311049
Phillips, Maurice	Pa.	Fed.	2010	Convicted of ordering	U.S. v. Phillips, 2021 U.S.
				witness killing of	Dist. LEXIS 106947
				informant & her godson	
Pitera, Thomas	N.Y.	Fed.	1993	Seven mob-related	United States v. Pitera, 5
				contract murders in which	F.3d 624 (2d Cir. 1993)
				the victims were tortured	
				& dismembered	
Postelle, David	Okla.	State	2008	Killed 4	https://newsok.com/article/
					3237994/plea-gives-
					insight-into-05-murders
Powell, Tiny	Ky.	State		Killed 5	Commw. v. Foster, 827
Hickey					S.W.2d 670 (Ky. 1991)

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
D: 1/2	T 1	G	Verdict	GI + + 1 + 1 2 - 65°	Con Di 765 NEO 1
Price, Kerrie	Ind.	State	2002	Shot to death 2 officers	State v. Price, 765 N.E2d
				who chased him after a	1245 (Ind. 2002)
				disturbance at an	
				apartment complex	
Puente, Dorothea	Cal.	State	1994	Killed 3	https://www.sacbee.com/ne
					ws/local/crime/article1836
					84921.html
Ragin, John	Va.	State	2014	Killed wife & 3 of her	Ashley K. Speed, Ragin
Moses				children (ages 6-15)	convicted of capital murder
					in family's death, Daily
					Press (Dec. 21, 2014)
Real, Fernando	Pa.	State	2014	Drug-related	Joseph A. Slobodzian, Two
				robbery-murder of 2	life sentences in
				victims in 2002. Not	drug-related double
				arrested until 2007 when	murder, Phila. Inquirer
				he waa serving a life term	(May 2, 2014)
				for another murder	
Rebert, Stephen	Pa.	State	2012	Killed 2 people in their	Randy Bartley, Convicted
				home	murderer Rebert files
					conviction relief appeal,
					Courier Express (May 19,
					2017);
					Commw. v. Rebert, 2014
					Pa. Super. Unpub. LEXIS
					1192
Reese, Michael	Md.	State	1994	Raped & killed wife, &	Family slayings case set to
				killed their two sons, ages	go to jury, Balt. Sun (Sept.
				7 and 3	27, 1994); Man gets two
					life terms for murder of
					wife, sons, Balt. Sun. (Oct.
					1, 1994)
Richardson.	N.C.	State	2018	Killed 2 during	Jury: Donovan Richardson
Donovan	1	State	2010	home-invasion robbery	to serve life in prison, no
Jevonte				m. asion 100001y	death penalty, yahoo!news
c c . since					(Jan. 24, 2018),
					https://news.yahoo.com/jur
					y-donovan-richardson-
					-
					serve-life-171203877.html

[Vol. 51:89

#### HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
Rios, Juan	Ohio	State	Verdict 2010	Opened fire in theater	Life in Prison for Double
,				lobby, robbed one victim	Murderer, Dayton Daily
				then shot him again &	News (Oct. 5, 2010)
				killed him. Went into	11000 (000. 3, 2010)
				bathroom & shot second	
				victim multiple times.	
Robinson,	Va.	State	1986	Stabbed to death 2 people	Robinson v. Commw., 341
·	va.	State	1900	Stabbed to death 2 people	
George A.	D.I	G	1001	D : D 1 1	S.E.2d 159 (Va. 1986)
Rodgers,	Del.	State	1991	During Brooks armored	Robertson v. State, 630
Kenneth				car robbery shot and	A.2d 1084 (Del. 1993);
				killed 2 guards	Sheri Lynn Johnson et al.,
					The Delaware Death
					Penalty: An Empirical
					Study, 97 Iowa L. Rev.
					1925 (2012)
Rodriguez,	La.	State	2000	Killed his wife & her	State v.Rodriguez, 822 So.
Charles				boyfriend	2d 121 (La. Ct. App., '1st
					Circ. 2002)
Rogers, William	Ky.	State	2009	Killed 2 women who were	Rogers v. Commw., 2016
Jack				standing behind a tree	Ky. Unpub. LEXIS 72
				when he opened fire with	(2016)
				assault rifle trying to kill 2	
				men with whom he was in	
				a dispute	
Roseboro, Derek	Conn	State	1990	Killed 72-year-old	State v. Roseboro, 604
				woman, her intellectually	A.2d 1286 (Conn. 1992)
				disabled & legally blind	
				adult son, & 8-year-old	
				granddaughter	
Ross, Lester	Fla.	State	2015	Killed woman & her	http://www.fox13news.co
				infant child by feeding rat	m/news/local-news/man-
				poison	who-killed-3-year-old-
				_	daughter-her-mother-
					sentenced-to-life
Rowe, Donnie	Ga.	\State	2021	Killed 2 prison guards on	Joe Kovac Jr., Judge
				inmate transport bus, then	sentences man convicted of
				escaped & went on the	killing 2 Georgia guards
				run for 3 days	during prison bus escape,
				2,-	The Telegraph (Sept. 30,
					2021)

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
Rush, Harry	Mo.	State	Verdict 1994	Killed ex-girlfriend's	State v. Rush, 872 S.W.2d
				8-year-old & 6-year-old	127 (Mo. Ct. App. 1994)
				daughters with ice pick,	
				knives and boards	
Saenz, Kimberly	Tex.	State	2012	Killed 5 at kidney dialysis	http://www.ktre.com/story/
				center	17311211/sentencing-for-
					saenz-begins-with-light-
					shed-on-domestic-issues
Salad, Ahmed	Va.	Fed.		Somali pirates killed 4,	Shashank Bengali, Life
Muse				charged with terrorist	sentence for Somali pirates
				murder and kidnapping	who killed Marina del Rey
					couple, LA Times, Aug. 2,
					2013
Santiago, Jose	N.Y.	State	2000	Killed 2-year-old &	https://www.newspapers.co
				14-year-old girls	m/newspage/137126870
Schrader,	Wash	State	1991	Killed wife & injured	Tacoma Police Dept.
Kenneth Marion				12-year-old stepson; also	undated case summary; pdf
				killed responding police	on file w/authors & Hofstra
				officer	Law Review;
					Trial Judge Report, Pierce
					Co., 91-1-00187-9 (Mar.
					19, 1991); pdf on file
					w/authors & Hofstra Law
					Review
Scott, Michael	Tex.	State	1999	Killed 4 girls in yogurt	227 S.W.3d 670 (Tex.
James				shop (ages 17, 17, 15, and	Crim. App. 2007);
				13)	https://www.austinchronicl
					e.com/news/2002-09-
					27/103619/
Scott, Nalik	Pa.	State	2016	Killed shopkeeper, his	Commw. V. Scott, 212
				wife & his sister during	A.3d 1094 (2019)
				robbery of family bodega	
Segura, Albert	Tex.	State	2009	Killed woman & her adult	Segura v. State, Tex. Ct. of
				son; injured another man	Appeals, 3d Dist., at
				with whom defendant had	Austin, No.
				some type of dispute	03-09-00605-CR (Aug. 13,
					2010)

## 196 HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Selenski, Hugo	Pa.	State	2015	Beat & strangled pharmacist & girlfriend; buried bodies in his backyard	2015 Pa. Dist. & Cnty.  Dec. LEXIS 7226;  James Halpin, Killer Hugo  Selenski denied new trial,  Wilkes-Barre Citizen's
Shaffer, Ronald	Ohio	State	2001	Killed 2, injured another during robbery	Voice (Sept. 26, 2015) State v. Shaffer, 2003-Ohio-6701 (Ohio Ct.
Shakir, Jamal	Tenn.	Fed.	2009	Conspiracy involving 9 killings in 3 states	App. 2003)  http://www.sandiegouniont ribune.com/sdut-Gang-
					members-sanity-at-issue- in-fed-murder-case- 2011mar03-story.html
Sherrill, Vincent	Wash	State	1995	Killed 3 members of Hilltop Crips, his own gang (ages 16, 21 and 23)	Killer Sentenced to Life in Prison, Spokesman Rev. (Aug. 6, 1995); Trial Judge Report, Pierce Co., 94-1-02224-7 (Sept. 11, 1995); pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review
Sierra, Bernardino	Tex.	State	1975	Killed 3, with torture, 2 maimings, and 12 robberies	Gary Goodpaster, The Trial for Life: Effective Assistance of Counsel in Death Penalty Cases, 58 N.Y.U. L. Rev. 299, 299-300, & nn. 1-4 (1983)
Simmons, Brent	Va.	Fed.	2005	Convicted of killing ex-girlfriend and her boyfriend under Violence Against Women Act & interstate stalking law	Jen McCaffery, Federal Jury Spares Convicted Killer's Life in Double-Murder Case, Roanoke Times (Feb. 18, 2005)
Singleton, Richard	Calif.	State	1989	Killed 2 girls ages 14 &	https://www.sacbee.com/ne ws/local/crime/article2592 850.html

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
Sloan, Andre	Tex.	State	Verdict 1993	Killed 3 drug dealers	Sarah Raslan, Inmate
Jamal					charged with capital
					murder in 1990 slaying,
					Hous. Chron. (Sept.16,
					2010)
Slocum, Kyree	Pa.	State	2011	Killed 2 men involved in	Slocum v. Delbaso, 2019
				drug dealing with him	Dist. LEXIS 19219
Smart, Melvin	Del.	State	1985	Broke into home where	Smart v. State, 515 A.2d
				estranged wife was living;	398 (Del. 1986)
				killed her & a man whose	
				2 nieces were sleeping in	
				the home	
Smith, Daymon	Tex.	Fed.	2000	Crips gang member killed	US v. Smith 2001, U.S
				teller during bank	App. LEXIS 30211;
				robbery; 2d victim died in	Testimony continues in
				car theft	punishment phase of
					convicted bank teller killer,
					AP State & Local Wire
					(June 30, 2000)
Smith, Jamaal	Fla.	State	2020	Killed 3 people	https://www.theledger.com
					/news/20200204/lakeland-
					triple-murder-polk-jurors-
					opt-for-life-in-prison-not-
					death-for-jamaal-smith
Smith, Jason	III.	State	2008	Killed 4, including infant	https://www.stltoday.com/n
				-	ews/illinois-investiGates-
					jason-smith-
					defense/article cb616c71-
					- 65e4-55c3-9022-
					a43127cbb821.html
Smith, Quentin	Ohio	State	2019	Killed 2 police officers	Beth Lear, Quentin Smith
, ,				1	Sentenced to Life in Prison
					for Kiling Two Westerville
					Police Officers, Ohio Star
					(Nov. 7, 2019)
Smith, Susan	S.C.	State	1995	Killed 14-month-old &	http://www.theState.com/n
ommi, ousan	D.C.	State	1793	3-year-old sons by	ews/local/crime/article1390
			1	drowning.	0058.html

## HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Smith, Thomas	Mo.	Fed.	2007	Killed 2 victims	Wally Kennedy, "Mad
Demetrius					Dog" Smith draws life in
					prison, Joplin Globe (Feb.
					16, 2007)
Spell, James	Ga.	State	2012	Killed multiple victims	Spell v. State, Ga. Sup. Ct.,
Ralph					S19A0066 (May 20, 2019)
Spence, Vernon	Ohio	State	2005	Killed 3 Ohio State	Kevin Mayhood,
				students during drug	Campus-Area Killer of 3
				robbery	Gets Life Without Parole,
					Columbus Dispatch (July
					27, 2005)
Stallings, Derrell	Kan.	State	2005	Killed 5 adults in a series	Robert A. Cronkleton,
				of shootings, intended to	Killer of 5 gets life in
				avenge robbery & beating	prison, Kansas City Star
				of his mother & to	(Jan. 14, 2005)
				eliminate witnesses of	
				earlier shootings	
Starliper,	Md.	State	2003	Killed 2 childhood friends	Stephanie Hanes, Judge
Douglas					imposes two life terms in
					killing of 2, Balt. Sun
					(Mar. 7, 2003)
Steiger, Eric	Conn	State	1989	Killed 2 men with whom	State v. Steiger, 590 A.2d
				he had a dispute	408 (Conn. 1991)
Stevenson, Sean	Wash	State	1987	Killed mother, stepfather,	State v. Stevenson, 780
Allen				& sister. Raped & killed	P.2d 725 (Wash. Ct. of
				sister. Age 16 when	Appeals, Div. 2, 1989);
				crimes occurred, tried as	State v. Stevenson, Wash.
				an adult, pre-Roper v.	Ct. of Appeals, Div. 2, No.
				Simmons	50126-1-11; unpub. (Dec.
					24, 2019);
					Trial Judge Report,
					Clark/Skamania County,
					87-1-99911-5 (Oct. 8,
					1987); pdf on file
					w/authors & Hofstra Law
					Review

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Stoddard, David	Ohio	State	2013	Killed a 16-year-old	AP, Ohio man avoids death
				pregnant girl & injured a	penalty in teen's killing,
				young woman in home	Daily Record (May 10,
				invasion	2014); State v. Stoddard,
					42 N.E.3d 264 (Ct. of
					Appeals of Ohio 2014)
Stone, Marc	Ala.	State	2019	Strangled & killed wife &	Sydney Martin/Josh
Stephen				7-year-old son	Rayburn, Huntsville man
					who murderedwWife, son
					gets life without parole,
					WAAY/ABC (Apr. 5,
					2019)
Sullivan,	Ark.	State	1983	Killed 3 young women in	Sullivan v. State, 696
Tommy				Little Rock	S.W.2d 709 (Ark. 1985)
Sweeney,	Ariz.	State	2004	Killed estranged wife &	AP, Phoenix man gets two
Thomas				her boyfriend	life sentences, Ariz. Daily
				•	Sun (Feb. 14, 2004)
Tankersley,	Ga.	State	1989	Killed multiple victims	Tankersley v. State, 404
James				•	S.E.2d 564 (Ga. 1991)
Tatum, Kenneth	Tex.	Fed.	2000	Crips gang member killed	Federal defendant could get
A.				teller during bank	death, San Antonio
				robbery; 2d victim died in	Express-News (June 13,
				car theft	2000); Man gets life for
					two murders, Metro &
					State Roundup, Austin
					American-Statesman(Sept.
					9, 2000)
Taylor, Michael	Md.	Fed.	2007	Convicted of 2 counts of	U.S. v. Foster, 507 F.3d
Lafayette				murder involving West	233, 241-42 (4th Cir.
				Baltimore drug gang,	2007); Jury Spares Lives of
				Lexington Terrace Boys;	Two Drug Gang Members,
				charged in 8 killings,	Wash. Times (Apr. 28,
				including potential	2004)
				witness	,
Tenneson, Ricky	Colo.	State	1988	Killed 3, plus prior	People v. Tenneson, 788
				murder, pre-conviction	P.2d 786 (Colo. 1990)
Thibodeaux,	La.	State	19	2 women murdered,	https://caselaw.findlaw.co
Allison				port-mortem mutilation	m/la-court-of-
					appeal/1045052.html

#### HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

200			1101 51101	2177 1127 1277	[
Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Tholmer, Grandon	Cal.	State	1986	Murdered 4 elderly women; also raped and sodomized	http://articles.latimes.com/ 1986-08-09/local/me- 2247_1_jury-life-spare
Thomas, Cominiti	Pa.	State	2010	Killed 2 plus an attempted murder	Commw. v. Thomas, Pa. Super. Ct. No 8 EDA 2018 (Mar. 3, 2019)
Thomas, Danny	N.C.	State	2011	Killed 4 during robbery	https://www.wwaytv3.com/ 2011/05/19/first-3-jurors- thomas-case-deadlocked- judge-gives-life-sentence/
Thomas, Maron	Tex.	State	2013	Murder of mother, stepfather, brother, & sister who were shot to death & niece who was decapitated	https://tcadp.org/2013/07/2 4/austin-county-jurors- reject-death-penalty/
Thomas, Richard	Va.	Fed.	1997	Poison Clan gang member convicted in multiple murder case	Tom Campbell, 2 Poison Clan Members Sentenced to Life Terms, Richmond Times Dispatch (Nov. 8, 1997)
Tighe, Daniel	Ohio	State	2015	Killed son & his girlfriend	Ed Meyer, Jury spares life of convicted murderer, Akron Beacon J. (Mar. 21, 2015)
Torres, Angel	Ohio	State	2005	Killed mother & aunt	Jim Nichols, Jury Urges Life Sentence for Convicted Killer Angel Torres, Cleveland Plain Dealer (May 13, 2005)
Torres,	Tex.	State	2002	Killed father & his	Eric Hanson, Jury

5-year-old daughter

during drug dispute

Killed ex-girlfriend & her

current boyfriend

Deadlocks, Giving

Murderer Life Sentence, Hous. Chron. (Oct. 31, 2002)

Townsend v. Commw.,

2004 Va. App. LEXIS 420

200

Christopher

Bryan

Townsend,

Michael Lee St.

Va.

State

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Trotter,	Kan.	State	2003	Killed adult couple while	Richard Espinoza, Man
Christopher				attempting to rob them of	guilty of double slaying is
				\$100,000	sentenced, Kansas City
					Star (Sept. 6, 2003);
					State v. Trotter, 127 P.3d
					972 (2006)
Truss, William	Ky.	State	2016	Killed 2	Shay McAllister, Man
					convicted of 2 murders will
					not face death penalty,
					WHAS11 (Mar. 17, 2016)
Utley, James	Ind.	State	1989	Killed 3-year-old and her	Utley v. State, 589 N.E.2d
				mother	232 (Ind. 1991)
Valentin,	Ind.	State		Killed 2 in separate	567 N.E.2d 792 (Ind. 1991)
Sammy				incidents	
Vance, Michael	Ind.	State		Killed 2 in robbery	620 N.E.2d 687 (Ind. 1993)
Vasata,	Fla.	State	2019	Killed 3 people attending	https://www.sun-
Christopher				Super Bowl party	sentinel.com/local/palm-
•					beach/fl-ne-christopher-
					vasata-trial-closes-
					20190627-
					kenbwq6bazbitixy36p4d4
					mbyy-story.html
Von Longmore,	S.C.	State	1998	Killed 2	Wire reports, Doctor says
Anthony					train 911 operators better
-					and sheriff's; departments
					or fire departments
					supervise others,
					Charleston Post and
					Courier (May 11, 1998);
					Longmore v. State, U.S.
					Dist. Ct. S.C., Beaufort
					Div. No.
					9:05-CV-2112-MBS(Sept.
					26, 2006)
Wade, Alan	Fla.	State	2022	Buried couple alive	Anne, Schindler, "Man
				•	convicted of burying
					Jacksonville couple alive
					receives life sentence,"
					First Coast News" (June
					16,2022)

## 2 HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Wade, Allen	Pa.	State	2016	Killed 2 sisters in their	Paula Reed Ward, Wolfe's
				shared home	sisters' killer gets life in
					prison for East Liberty
					slaying, Pittsburgh
					Post-Gazette (May 26,
					2016); AP, Pittsburgh man
					gets life term in murder
					case, Quad City Times
					(May 27, 2016); Matthew
					Santoni & Madysyn
					Cyzbeniak, Pittsbugh man
					gets life in sisters' killing,
					Greensburg Trib. R. (May
					27, 2016)
Walradt, Brodie	Wash	State	2001	Killed fiancée pregnant at	Trial Judge Report, Kitsap
Wallact, Brodie	** asii	State	2001	full-term with his child	Co., 99-1-01101-3 (Oct.
				run-term with his emid	10, 2001); pdf on file
					w/authors & Hofstra Law
					Review
W-lt Ctl	Т	Chata	2005	Will - 1.2 in -1 1in -	
Walter, Stephon	Tex.	State	2005	Killed 3, including	Walter v. State, No.
				pregnant woman	06-04-00173 (Tex. App.
					6th Dist. Aug. 11, 2009);
					209 S.W.3d 722 (Tex. App.
					- Texarkana 2006)
Warrick, Shaun	Pa.	State	2015	Killed 19-year-old	Joseph A. Slobodzian, Life
				ex-girlfriend & her cousin	in prison for Valentine's
					Day killer, Phila. Inquirer
					(Aug. 21, 2015)
Welch, Anthony	Fla.	State	2019	Killed 2 neighbors,	https://spacecoastdaily.com
				69-year-old man,	/2019/03/brevard-grand-
				60-year-old woman	jury-strikes-down-death-
					penalty-in-anthony-welch-
					trial-for-2000-slaying-of-
					elderly-couple/
West, Ben	Neb.	State	1985	Killed girlfriend & her	State v. West, 388 N.W.2d
				lover	823 (Neb. Sup. Ct. 1986);
					Baldus Neb. Proj. 2002,
					Case #36511; pdf on file
					w/authors & Hofstra Law
					Review

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
White, William	Cal.	State	1991	Killed 2 teenage boys	Welsh S. White, Litigating in the Shadow of Death, 121-130 (2006)
Whitton, Douglas	La.	State	1999	Killed 4	State v. Whitton, No. 99-KA-1953, Court of Appeal of Louisiana, 4th Cir. Sept. 27, 2000
Wilcox, Toby	Ohio	State	2005	Killed man & infant during marijuana deal	Jay Apperson, Whittlesey gets life term in 1982 slaying, Balt. Sun (Jan. 15, 1997)
Wiley, Gary	Pa.	State	2012	Killed 2 people in their home	Mary Spicer, Wiley gets life for double murder, Meadville Trib. (May 31, 2012)
Williams, Clarence	Va.	State	1996	Killed 3 at Richmond apartment	Alan Cooper, Sentencing on Drugs, Firearms Charges Ends City Murder Case, Richmond Times Dispatch (Nov. 9, 1996); Williams v. Commw., 1997 Va. App. LEXIS 673
Williams, Elijah	N.Y.	Fed.	2011	Execution-style triple-murder	United States v. Williams, 506 F.3d 151(2d Cir. 2007)
Williams, Jamain	Pa.	Fed.	2008	Convicted in 4 Boyle Street Boys drug gang murders, including witness killing	U.S. v. Cooper 343 Fed.  Appx. 830 (2009); Emilie  Lounsberry, U.S. jury  decides on life for Chester gang leaders The two men  had been convicted of  murdering a federal  witness. They'll never be eligible for parole, Phila.  Inquirer (May 16, 2006)
Williams, Lonnie	Del.	State	1989	Killed 2 people in presence of off-duty police officer	Williams is sentenced to 6 life terms; Williams jury favored death 10-2, Wilmington News J. (Aug. 1, 1990

## HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Source
			Verdict		
Williams,	Fla.	State	2021	Killed ex-boyfriend's 3	Breana Ross/Melissa
Marion				grandsons (ages 4, 8, &	Montoya, Marian Williams
				10) in arson fire	Sentenced to Life,
					WinkNews.com (Oct. 21,
					2021)
Williams,	N.Y.	Fed.	2011	Execution style	United States v. Williams,
Michael				triple-murder	506 F.3d 151(2d Cir. 2007)
Williams,	Ohio	State	2012	Killed young couple	Man convicted of killing
Samuel					couple, Dayton Daily News
					(July 28, 2012); Man
					sentenced in bound couple
					case, Dayton Daily News
					(Aug. 11, 2012); Brian
					Dugger, Murder in the
					Suburbs, 11 Investigates
					(May 26, 2021); Erica
					Blake, Jury disagrees on
					Williams sentencing, The
					Blade (July 31, 2012)
Williams,	Ohio	State	2001	Arson murder of mother	Greg Sowinski, 10 years
Samuel				& 4 children	after the firebombing that
					killed 5 on Leland Avenue,
					Lima (Ohio) News (Mar.
					29, 2010); State v.
					Williams, 2002 Ohio App.
					LEXIS 3623; Williams v.
					Haviland, U.S. Ct. App.,
					6th Cir., No. 05-3986 (Oct.
					26, 2006)
Williams,	Md.	State	1998	Killed husband & wife	Amy Argetsinger, Md.
Scotland				lawyers in their home	Man Gets Life for Killing
					Two Lawyers, Wash. Post
					(Aug. 22, 1998)
Williams,	Tex.	Fed.	2007	Alien smuggling	http://www.cbsnews.com/n
Tyrone				operation led to 19	ews/smuggler-gets-life-for-
				immigrants' death by	immigrant-deaths/
I	1	ı	ı	l	l .

dehydration.

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Wilson, Charles Amos	Ga.	Mil.	2017	Murder of 8½months-pregnant	http://www.robins.af.mil/N ews/Article-
				fiancée & unborn	Display/Article/1101423/ro
				daughter	bins-airman-sentenced-to-
					life-without-parole-in-
					murder-trial
Winters, Shawn	Pa	State	2010	Two drug-related killings	Commw. v. Winters, Pa.
,					Super. Ct. No. 1329 EDA
					2017 (June 1, 2018)
Witt, Andrew	Ga.	Mil.	2018	Killed fellow airman &	AP, This former airman
,				his wife after being	was spared the death
				confronted for making a	penalty a 2nd time in 2004
				pass at airman's wife	double homicide case,
				pass at annian s wife	AirForce (Aug. 1, 2018)
Wood, Steven	Conn	State	1984	Killed ex-wife, her friend,	Lynne Tuohy, Some
wood, steven	Com	State	150.	raped & killed his	Heinous Killers Given Life
				15-year-old stepdaughter,	Sentences, Hartford
				& killed ex-mother-in-law	Courant (Jan. 16, 2005);
					David Ludlum, Former
					executive convicted of 4
					murders, UPI Archives
					(June 29, 1984)
Woodall,	Ga.	State	2005	Killed wife's uncle & his	Mark Bowes, Convicted
Lecester				employee	Denies Parole in '84
"Buddy"				1 3	Rampage that killed 3,
,					injured 2 officers,
					Richmond Times Dispatch
					(June 19, 2021)
Woodard,	Ga.	State	2012	Killed 2 officers	https://www.ajc.com/news/
William	- Cui	Suite	2012	Timed 2 officers	woodard-gets-life-for-
					killing-two-dekalb-
					officers/nAJmF5KTvNCN
					pSUTam851J/
Woodfin,	Va.	State	1988	Killed wife, her sister, &	Mark Bowes, Convicted
Kenneth				another man, shot &	Denies Parole in '84
				wounded 2 police officers	Rampage that killed 3,
				Januara 2 ponec officers	injured 2 officers,
					Richmond Times Dispatch
					(June 19, 2021)

## 206 HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

[Vol. 51:89

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Source
Woods, Archie Doyle	Calif.	State	1989	Killed 2 friends	People v. Woods, Cal. Ct. of Appeals, 4th Dist., Div. 2, No.E075544 (May 17, 2021)
Worley, Mark	Ohio	State	2001	Killed husband & wife in their home	State v. Worley, 2002 Ohio App. LEXIS 4673
Worlock, Carl Edward	N.J.	State	1984	Killed 2 of his friends	Baldus N.J. Project 1991: Case #2752; pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review
Wright, Jeanne Ann	N.J.	State	1984	Drowned her four children (ages 7, 5, 2 years & 11-month-old)	AP, Jersey Mother Given 4 Life Prison Terms, Drowned 4 Children, N.Y. Times (Apr. 20, 1984)
Yates, Andrea	Tex.	State	2002	Murder of 5 children by drowning them in the bathtub.	https://www.voanews.com/ a/a-13-a-2002-03-16-3- andrea- 66481602/552276.html
Yates, Daniel	Wash	State	1988	Convicted of raping, stabbing & shooting 3 runaway teenagers, and killing 1 of them (13 years old)	State v. Yates, 824 P.2d 519 (Wash. App., Div. 2, 1992); Trial Judge Report, Kitsap Co., 87-1-00444-7 (Nov. 14, 1988); pdf on file w/authors & Hofstra Law Review
Young, Darryl	Pa.	State	2015	Killed 2	Commw. v. Young, Pa. Super. Ct. No. 1715 EDA 2015 (Sept. 20, 2016)
Zimmerman, John William	Cal.	State	1980	Rape/murder of 12-year-old girl & murder of her 18-year-old brother	People v. Zimmerman, 36 Cal.3d 154 (1984)

#### VI. CONCLUSION

## A. Mitigation Matters. Death Sentences Have Become Vanishingly Rare.

Death sentences in the post-*Furman* era have always been rare.<sup>89</sup> Numerous studies by academics, courts, journalists, and legislatures examining death sentencing in specific jurisdictions demonstrate that death sentences have always been rare compared to the number of death-eligible cases, and that they have become increasingly rare—even vanishingly rare—in the twenty-first century.<sup>90</sup> The statistics in Figure 1 confirm the dramatic change in death sentencing between the last two decades of the twentieth century (ranging from 223 to 315 annual death sentences between 1981 and 2000) and the first two decades of the twenty-first century (ranging from 166 to eighteen annual death sentences between 2001 and 2020).<sup>91</sup> There are multiple reasons for the declining numbers, including the abolition of the death penalty in twenty-three states, plus the District of Columbia;<sup>92</sup> public concern about wrongful convictions;<sup>93</sup> changing prosecutorial attitudes;<sup>94</sup> creation of

<sup>89.</sup> See Stetler & Wendel, supra note 73, at 684-95; Stetler, Mitigation Profession, supra note 13, at 1213-26.

<sup>90.</sup> See Stetler, Mitigation Profession, supra note 13, at 1213-14.

<sup>91.</sup> See infra Figure 1.

<sup>92.</sup> See State by State, supra note 69 (citing repeals in New York (2007), New Jersey (2007), New Mexico (2009), Illinois (2011), Connecticut (2012), Maryland (2013), Delaware (2016), Washington (2018), New Hampshire (2019), Colorado (2020), and Virginia (2021), among others).

<sup>93.</sup> The National Registry of Exonerations (a project of the University of California Irvine; the University of Michigan Law School; and Michigan State University College of Law) has documented 3,240 exonerations since 1989, including hundreds of cases litigated by the Innocence Project utilizing DNA. See Exonerations by Year: DNA and Non-DNA, NAT'L REGISTRY OF EXONERATIONS, https://www.law.umich.edu/special/exoneration/Pages/about.aspx [https://perma.cc/22ML-KL34] (last visited Nov. 18, 2022). DPIC has a database of 190 wrongfully convicted people who were sentenced to death. Innocence Database, DEATH PENALTY INFO. CTR., https://deathpenaltyinfo.org/policy-issues/innocence-database [https://perma.cc/Q2XX-NSMP] (last visited Nov. 18, 2022). Capital jurors have always cited lingering doubt as a significant factor in choosing not to impose death sentences. See Bowers et al., supra note 77, at 1533-36 (showing the importance of lingering doubt as a mitigating factor, as reported by jurors). However, any prospect of jurors harboring lingering or residual doubt is diminished when they view the accused as a monster and enhanced when the defense has successfully humanized him through other mitigating evidence.

<sup>94.</sup> Prosecutors who refuse to seek the death penalty have been elected in Philadelphia (Larry Krasner) and Los Angeles (George Gascón). See Russell Stetler, Death Penalty Keynote: Why Mitigation Matters, Now and for the Future, 61 SANTA CLARA L. REV. 699, 728 (2020–2021) [hereinafter Stetler, Death Penalty Keynote]; Oona Goodin-Smith, DA Larry Krasner Gives Up Fight in More Death-Row Appeals; San Antonio About to Pass Philly in Size, PHILA. INQUIRER (May 23, 2019), https://www.inquirer.com/news/philadelphia-district-attorney-larry-krasner-death-penalty-cases-20190523.html [https://perma.cc/J2NF-FWFG]. See also Exonerations by Year: DNA and Non-DNA, supra note 93 (discussing growth of Conviction Integrity Units). Finally, some prosecutors are persuaded that the financial burden of capital prosecutions is too great. See Jessica

208

specialized capital defense systems and institutions in multiple jurisdictions;<sup>95</sup> and diminishing public support for the death penalty, as shown in Figure 2.<sup>96</sup>

Figure 1: Death sentences, 1981–2020

1981	223	2001	153
1982	265	2002	166
1983	252	2003	151
1984	286	2004	138
1985	258	2005	140
1986	301	2006	123
1987	288	2007	126
1988	287	2008	120
1989	255	2009	118
1990	250	2010	114
1991	267	2011	85
1992	283	2012	82
1993	290	2013	83
1994	311	2014	73
1995	310	2015	49
1996	315	2016	31
1997	266	2017	39
1998	295	2018	43
1999	279	2019	34
2000	223	2020	18

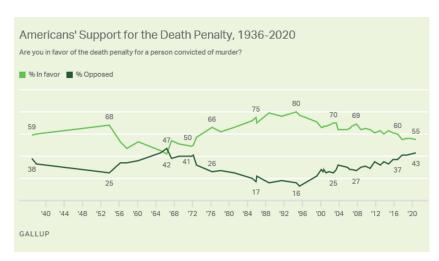
Source: Death Penalty Information Center, Sentencing Data

Miller & Paighten Harkins, *Utah County Attorney Will No Longer Seek the Death Penalty. This Family Calls Him a 'Coward*,' SALT LAKE TRIB. (Sept. 8, 2021, 7:08 PM), https://www.sltrib.com/news/2021/09/08/utah-county-attorney-will [https://perma.cc/5NTV-CZEJ] (explaining that a prosecutor in a double-homicide case announced he will never seek the death penalty again because "costs far outweigh its benefits," becoming the first elected prosecutor in Utah to do so).

<sup>95.</sup> See Stetler, Mitigation Profession, supra note 13, at 1186-94 (discussing how the New York Capital Defender Office provided a model that was successfully adopted in Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia, bringing death sentences in those states to near zero).

<sup>96.</sup> Gallup Poll: Public Support for the Death Penalty Lowest in a Half-Century, DEATH PENALTY INFO. CTR. (Nov. 24, 2020), https://deathpenaltyinfo.org/news/gallup-poll-public-support-for-the-death-penalty-lowest-in-a-half-century [https://perma.cc./Y6VQ-FNHJ].

Figure 2: Americans' Support for the Death Penalty, 1936–2020



Source: Death Penalty Information Center, The Death Penalty in 2020, Year-End Report<sup>97</sup>

Traditional arguments in support of the death penalty have lost their force. Prisons incapacitate those who have committed violent crimes, and those presumed to have "nothing to lose" do not misbehave at higher rates than incarcerated people who expect to be released. Multiple studies have undermined the claim that the death penalty is an effective deterrent. The rebranding of the death penalty as a service to victims

<sup>97.</sup> The Death Penalty in 2020: Year End Report, DEATH PENALTY INFO. CTR. (Dec. 16, 2020), https://deathpenaltyinfo.org/facts-and-research/dpic-reports/dpic-year-end-reports/the-death-penalty-in-2020-year-end-report [https://perma.cc/R8KX-Y26W]; accord The Death Penalty in 2021: Year End Report, DEATH PENALTY INFO. CTR. (Dec. 16, 2021), https://deathpenaltyinfo.org/facts-and-research/dpic-reports/dpic-year-end-reports/the-death-penalty-in-2021-year-end-report [https://perma.cc/2W3P-JMLY].

<sup>98.</sup> See, e.g., Jonathan R. Sorensen & Thomas J. Reidy, Nothing to Lose? An Examination of Prison Misconduct Among Life-Without-Parole Inmates, 99 PRISON J. 46, 46, 56 (2019) ("Inmates serving life-without-parole (LWOP) have been described as having 'nothing to lose' by virtue of their sentence, leading to an assumption that they are more prone to disciplinary violations. This study refutes such an argument and is consistent with research demonstrating that LWOP inmates do not pose a disproportional risk for disciplinary misconduct."). See also Robert Johnson, Murder Most Human: A Case for a Categorical Ban of Life-Without-Parole Sentences for All Juvenile Offenders with Guidelines for Release Decisions for Former Juvenile Life-Without-Parole Cases, 1 J. CRIM. JUST. & L. 56, 59 (2017).

<sup>99.</sup> NAT'L RSCH. COUNCIL OF THE NAT'L ACADS., DETERRENCE AND THE DEATH PENALTY 2, 101-121 (Daniel S. Nagin & John V. Pepper, eds., 2012) (concluding that research to date is "not informative about whether capital punishment decreases, increases, or has no effect on homicide rates"). See also NEW PODCAST: DPIC Study Finds No Evidence That Death Penalty Deters Murder or Protects Police, DEATH PENALTY INFO. CTR. (Sept. 12, 2017),

210

has found little empirical support,<sup>100</sup> and the emergence of death-penalty-abolition organizations led by family members of homicide victims and efforts at victim outreach by capital defense teams have demonstrated that the members of homicide victims' families have diverse views on capital punishment,<sup>101</sup> especially in the African-American community.<sup>102</sup> Moreover, Figure 3 compares the number of death sentences and executions (both the highest numbers historically and the actual numbers in 2019) to the approximate number of homicides annually.<sup>103</sup> These metrics show that whatever

https://deathpenaltyinfo.org/news/new-podcast-dpic-study-finds-no-evidence-that-death-penalty-deters-murder-or-protects-police [https://perma.cc/PMU8-EHTH] (analyzing U.S. murder data from 1987 through 2015 and finding no evidence that the death penalty deters murder or protects police).

Id.

100. Professor Franklin Zimring has noted how the death penalty was reinvented (or rebranded) in the 1990s as a service to victims, providing "closure" for the surviving families. Franklin E. Zimring, The Contradictions of American Capital Punishment 60-61 (2003). Zimring traced the number of news stories that link the term "closure" to the subject of executions in a broad sample of print media in the United States from 1986 to 2001. *Id.* He found that the empirical support for this proposition was "quite thin." *Id.* at 59. *See* Jody Lyneé Madeira, Killing McVeigh: The Death Penalty and the Myth of Closure 275-78 (2012) (conducting an empirical study of the survivors of Oklahoma City bombing victims). It should also be noted that if there is some psychological benefit from executions, it is dispensed disproportionately to the families of White victims, since seventy-five percent of the executions in the modern era have involved White victims. *See Execution Database*, *supra* note 53.

101. See Discussions with DPIC, Rep. Renny Cushing on Empowering Crime Survivors and Repealing New Hampshire's Death Penalty, DEATH PENALTY INFO. CTR., https://deathpenaltyinfo.org/resources/podcasts/discussions-with-dpic/new-hampshire-representative-renny-cushing [https://perma.cc/EY75-4MGL] (last visited Nov. 18, 2022). Cushing, whose father and brother-in-law were murdered, led the successful effort to repeal the death penalty in New Hampshire. Id. He is also the executive director of Murder Victims' Families for Human Rights. MVFHR Staff, MURDER VICTIM'S FAMILIES FOR HUMAN RIGHTS, http://mvfhr.org/mvfhrstaff-0 [https://perma.cc/67GZ-M5KC] (last visited Nov. 18, 2022). See also Mickell Branham & Richard Burr, Understanding Defense-Initiated Victim Outreach and Why It Is Essential in Defending a Capital Client, 36 HOFSTRA L. REV. 1019, 1026, 1028-30 (2008); Russell Stetler, Capital Cases: Working with the Victim's Survivors in Death Penalty Cases, CHAMPION, June 1999, at 42, 42-43.

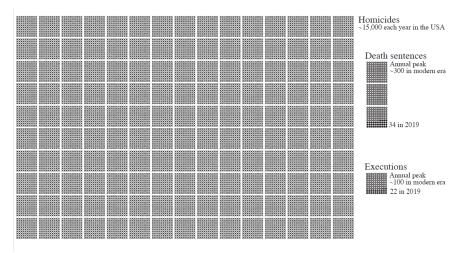
102. See, e.g., Matt Schiavenza, Hatred and Forgiveness in Charleston, ATLANTIC (June 20, 2015), https://www.theatlantic.com/national/archive/2015/06/dylann-roof-manifesto-forgiveness/396428 [https://perma.cc/7NYS-6RJC]; Michelle R. Martinelli, Steph Curry's First Film Project Is a Powerful Look at Race and Religion After the Charleston Shooting, USA TODAY (Jan. 25, 2019, 11:00 AM), https://ftw.usatoday.com/2019/01/steph-curry-emanuel-unanimous-charleston-shooting [https://perma.cc/FTP8-ANUW].

103. See infra Figure 3 (comparing annual homicides with death sentences and executions in peak years and in 2019, assuming these may be more representative than the numbers during Covid

Instead, the evidence shows that murder rates, including murders of police officers, are consistently higher in death-penalty states than in states that have abolished the death penalty. And far from experiencing increases in murder rates or open season on law enforcement, the data show that states that have abolished the death penalty since 2000 have the lowest rates of police officers murdered in the line of duty and that killings of police account for a much smaller percentage of murders in those states.

psychological benefits may accrue affect a minuscule fraction of the families victimized by homicide. Studies showing the race-of-victim effect on death sentencing and executions suggest that the putative beneficiaries are overwhelmingly white. 104

Figure 3: Approximate annual homicides compared to death sentences and executions (maximums and in 2019)



## B. Why Are There Still Death Sentences and Executions in Spite of the Power of Mitigation?

In some jurisdictions, such as the State of Georgia, which executed four people in 2019 and 2020,<sup>105</sup> it is unlikely that these individuals would even be sentenced to death if tried today under the current organized capital defender system that has reduced death sentencing to near zero.<sup>106</sup> The cases that we have listed in Parts III, IV, and V

in 2020–2021); Crime Data Explorer, FBI https://crime-dataexplorer.app.cloud.gov/pages/explorer/crime/shr [https://perma.cc/6PJD-SJJG] (last visited Nov. 18, 2022) (highlighting that close to 15,000 homicides occurred in 2019 across the United States). Figure 3 was created by Morgan Stetler.

<sup>104.</sup> See infra Part VI.B.1 (showing one study by David Baldus, and another by Scott Phillips and Justin Marceau, on the impact of the race of a victim on capital sentencing and executions).

<sup>105.</sup> Execution Database, supra note 53 (Scotty Morrow, May 2, 2019; Marion Wilson, June 20, 2019; Ray Cromartie, Nov. 13, 2019; Donnie Lance, Jan. 29, 2020). There were no executions or death sentences imposed in Georgia in 2021. See The Death Penalty in 2021: Year End Report, supra note 97.

<sup>106.</sup> See Stetler, Mitigation Profession, supra note 13, at 1186-94 (discussing the impact of specialized statewide capital defender offices and units in several jurisdictions).

involve, in many instances, more aggravated crimes than those that have resulted in over fifteen hundred executions in the modern era. More than two thirds of the executions involve a single murder victim, <sup>107</sup> and the circumstances of the crimes in the life-sentenced cases we have documented are generally as aggravated as those that led to executions. The overwhelming majority of the individuals who have been executed did not have the benefit of a robust mitigation presentation at the time of their trials. 108

There remain multiple obstacles to the effective use of mitigation in death penalty cases, but we will focus on just three: systemic racism, inadequate funding, and legal obstacles, especially in the context of post-conviction litigation. 109 Systemic racism leads to juries (and other decision makers) that lack the empathy required to respond to mitigation.<sup>110</sup> Inadequate funding denies defense teams the ability to investigate and develop mitigation.<sup>111</sup> Legal impediments, especially in post-conviction, deny capital clients the opportunity to tell their mitigation stories.<sup>112</sup>

#### 1. Systemic Racism

212

Racism infects how capital cases are viewed by all the decision makers, from the police who investigate the homicide and the prosecutors who make the charging decision about whether to seek death, to the jurors who make the life-and-death decision, the trial judges who impose the sentence, and the appellate judges who review it, as well as the defense lawyers and their teams. 113 In 2019, Stanford psychology professor Jennifer L. Eberhardt summarized her remarkable research on

constitutional representation).

<sup>107.</sup> Execution Database, supra note 53 (showing nearly three quarters of executions (1,153 out of 1,552) have involved a single-victim murder).

<sup>108.</sup> See Stephen B. Bright, Counsel for the Poor: The Death Sentence Not for the Worst Crime but for the Worst Lawyer, 103 YALE L.J. 1835, 1836-37, 1842-43, 1849 (1994).

<sup>109.</sup> See infra Parts VI.B.1-3.

<sup>110.</sup> See infra Part VI.B.1.

<sup>111.</sup> See infra Part VI.B.2.

<sup>112.</sup> See infra Part VI.B.3.

<sup>113.</sup> See NGOZI NDULUE, ENDURING INJUSTICE: THE PERSISTENCE OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN THE U.S. DEATH PENALTY 33 (Robert Dunham, ed., 2020), https://files.deathpenaltyinfo.org/documents/reports/Enduring-Injustice-Race-and-the-Death-Penalty-2020.pdf [https://perma.cc/9MQB-JF2A]. For the often-overlooked racism of some defense lawyers, see Paul Messick, Represented by a Racist: Why Courts Rarely Grant Relief to Clients of Racist Lawyers, 109 CAL. L. REV. 1231, 1239-41 (2021). California's Racial Justice Act (AB 2542), enacted in 2020, prospectively provides for relief if "an attorney in the case . . . exhibited bias or animus towards the defendant because of the defendant's race, ethnicity, or national origin." CAL. PEN. CODE § 745(a)(1) (West 2020). See also Alexis Hoag, The Right to Culturally Competent Counsel, 41 AMICUS J. 22, 22 (2021) (urging courts to include cultural competency as an element of

how implicit bias affects all Americans (including her own family), regardless of race.<sup>114</sup> One of Eberhardt's studies, specific to capital cases, even found a correlation between stereotypical Black features (for example, broad nose, thick lips, dark skin) and "deathworthiness" in cases involving White victims.<sup>115</sup> The Supreme Court of the United States reversed a case where the testimony of a *defense* expert told the jury that Blacks were more dangerous than members of other racial groups, but the death sentence in that case had been affirmed by all the state and federal courts that had previously reviewed it.<sup>116</sup>

Professor Elisabeth Semel and students from her Berkeley Law Death Penalty Clinic produced a comprehensive report showing how potential jurors of color continue to be excluded from juries in California, decades after the Supreme Courts of both the United States and California prohibited race-based peremptory strikes. <sup>117</sup> The United States Supreme Court overturned another case where the prosecutor had *six times* excluded Black jurors in six different trials in order to secure the conviction and death sentence of an innocent man whose charges were ultimately dismissed. <sup>118</sup>

Even assuming defense counsel can empanel a jury selected free from racial discrimination, racial bias can influence jury deliberations when determining whether to convict and what sentence to impose. 119 Although the United States Supreme Court recently recognized a racial bias exception to the no-impeachment rule, 120 enabling courts to consider evidence of racial bias in jury deliberations, the exception has

<sup>114.</sup> See generally Jennifer L. Eberhardt, Biased: Uncovering the Hidden Prejudice That Shapes What We See, Think, and Do (2019) (discussing the effect of implicit bias on decision-making).

<sup>115.</sup> Jennifer L. Eberhardt et al., Looking Deathworthy: Perceived Stereotypicality of Black Defendants Predicts Capital-Sentencing Outcomes, 17 PSYCH. SCI. 383, 383, 385 (2006). See Sheri Lynn Johnson, Racial Imagery in Criminal Cases, 67 Tul. L. Rev. 1739, 1751-53 (1993) (describing how prosecutors evoke the common stereotype of Black people "as more violent and more criminal than whites" to encourage jurors to convict Black defendants).

<sup>116.</sup> Buck v. Davis, 580 U.S. 100, 104-05, 121-22 (2017).

<sup>117.</sup> ELISABETH SEMEL ET AL., WHITEWASHIING THE JURY BOX: HOW CALIFORNIA PERPETUATES THE DISCRIMINATORY EXCLUSION OF BLACK AND LATINX JURORS 5-7, 15-16 (2020). See also Batson v. Kentucky, 476 U.S. 79, 99-100 (1986); People v. Wheeler, 583 P.2d 748, 757-58 (Cal. 1978) (prohibiting juror exclusions based on race); EQUAL JUST. INITIATIVE, RACE AND THE JURY: ILLEGAL DISCRIMINATION IN JURY SELECTION 16-17 (2021).

<sup>118.</sup> Flowers v. Mississippi, 139 S. Ct. 2228, 2237, 2251 (2019). *See also* Sheri Lynn Johnson, *Flowers for the Friends of Flowers*, 41 AMICUS J. 42, 43-46 (2021); Jesus Jiménez, *Curtis Flowers Sues Prosecutor Who Tried Him Six Times*, N.Y. TIMES (Sept. 4, 2021), https://www.nytimes.com/2021/09/04/us/curtis-flowers-doug-evans.html [https://perma.cc/5E8S-AARV].

<sup>119.</sup> Peña-Rodriguez v. Colorado, 137 S. Ct. 855, 869 (2017).

<sup>120.</sup> COLO. R. EVID. 606(b) (prohibiting juror's testimony, affidavit, or other evidence used to impeach a verdict). Some version of this Rule is followed by every state and the District of Columbia, as well as Federal Rule 606(b). *Peña-Rodriguez*, 580 U.S. at 858.

failed to address and eradicate alarming examples of racial animus.<sup>121</sup> Despite the goal of rooting out racial bias, this exception, based on a constitutional rule that racial bias in the justice system must be addressed, "has more often been used as a sword to strike down juror-bias claims than it has been used as a shield to protect against racism in jury deliberations."122 Moreover, the constitutional rule wholly fails to address "subtle or nuanced instances of bias," which are more likely to occur.<sup>123</sup>

Social scientists who have studied capital jurors have found an "empathic divide" between White jurors and Black capital defendants, such that mitigation that might have inspired mercy in the case of White defendants falls short when the accused is a person of color. 124 Another study of five hundred jury-eligible Americans found that there is an association between Blacks and retribution (payback and revenge) while, by contrast, there is an association between Whites and mercy (treatment and rehabilitation), and that death-qualified jurors have stronger implicit biases than other Americans. 125 More generally, research has shown that diversity makes better, more reliable, jury decision-making. 126

One of the pioneers in examining the impact of race in capital cases was the late Iowa law professor, David C. Baldus. 127 Over his long career, Professor Baldus and various colleagues examined race effects in

<sup>121.</sup> The U.S. Supreme Court denied certiorari on behalf of a petitioner sentenced to death by a juror who referred to petitioner as an N-word and wondered if Black people had souls. Tharpe v. Ford, 139 S. Ct. 911, 913 (2019) (Sotomayor, J., statement respecting denial of certiorari) (noting that "[t]he work of purging racial prejudice from the administration of justice . . . is far from done").

<sup>122.</sup> Daniel S. Harawa, The False Promise of Peña-Rodriguez, 109 CALIF. L. REV. 2121, 2150 (2021).

<sup>123.</sup> Id.

<sup>124.</sup> Mona Lynch & Craig Haney, Looking Across the Empathic Divide: Racialized Decision Making on the Capital Jury, 2011 MICH. ST. L. REV. 573, 584; Craig Haney, Condemning the Other in Death Penalty Trials: Biographical Racism, Structural Mitigation, and the Empathic Divide, 53 DEPAUL L. REV. 1557, 1582-83 (2004); Stephen P. Garvey, The Emotional Economy of Capital Sentencing, 75 N.Y.U. L. REV. 26, 26, 63-64 (2000) (finding how empathy decreases the likelihood that jurors will vote for death but that the sentencing process systematically distances jurors from defendants).

<sup>125.</sup> Justin D. Levinson et al., Race and Retribution: An Empirical Study of Implicit Bias and Punishment in America, 53 U.C. DAVIS L. REV. 839, 891 (2019). See also Craig Haney, The Death Qualification Process Continues to Render Capital Juries Less Representative and More Unfair, 42 AMICUS J. 21, 23 (2021) (explaining how biases of death-qualification increase as larger segments of the population oppose the death penalty).

<sup>126.</sup> Samuel R. Sommers, On Racial Diversity and Group Decision Making: Identifying Multiple Effects of Racial Composition on Jury Deliberations, 90 J. PERSONALITY & Soc. PSYCH. 597, 598 (2006).

<sup>127.</sup> Adam Liptak, David C. Baldus, 75, Dies; Studied Race and the Law, N.Y. TIMES (June 14, 2011), https://www.nytimes.com/2011/06/15/us/15baldus.html [https://perma.cc/PJ5J-5XHZ].

numerous jurisdictions.<sup>128</sup> The earliest and best-known study by Baldus and his colleagues went before the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of Warren McCleskey. 129 They employed painstaking statistical analyses to demonstrate how race of victim and race of defendant affected outcomes, using the techniques that had been accepted by multiple courts in other contexts to support anti-discrimination claims in violation of the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment, or Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of  $1964.^{130}$ However, here, the Supreme Court turned "death-is-different" principle on its head and imposed an impossibly high bar: to prevail, McCleskey would have to show intentional racial discrimination in his individual case. 131 In his dissent, Justice William Brennan said that the majority had shown a fear of "too much justice." <sup>132</sup>

McCleskey's lawyers had begun with anecdotal evidence suggesting a discriminatory pattern. Between 1973 and 1979, seventeen defendants were prosecuted in Fulton County (Georgia's most populous county) for murdering police officers. Only McCleskey, a Black man, was sentenced to death, and he was convicted of killing a White officer. Only one other case went to a sentencing proceeding. In that one, a White defendant who had killed a Black officer received a life sentence. Baldus and his team examined all the murder cases in the state of Georgia in the 1970s (over two thousand cases). After controlling for some 230 non-racial variables in multiple regression analyses, they found powerful race-of-victim effects: defendants charged with killing White victims were 4.3 times more likely to receive a death

<sup>128.</sup> See, e.g., DAVID C. BALDUS ET AL., EQUAL JUSTICE AND THE DEATH PENALTY 2 (1990); David C. Baldus, Charles Pulaski & George Woodworth, Comparative Review of Death Sentences: An Empirical Study of the Georgia Experience, 74 J. CRIM. L. & CRIMINOLOGY 661, 707 (1983); David C. Baldus et al., Arbitrariness and Discrimination in the Administration of the Death Penalty: A Legal and Empirical Analysis of the Nebraska Experience (1973-1999), 81 NEB. L. REV. 486, 498 (2002); Catherine M. Grosso et al., The Impact of Civilian Aggravating Factors on the Military Death Penalty (1984–2005): Another Chapter in the Resistance of the Armed Forces to the Civilianization of Military Justice, 43 U. MICH. J.L. REFORM 569, 581 (2010).

<sup>129.</sup> McCleskey v. Kemp, 481 U.S. 279, 286 (1987).

<sup>130.</sup> Id. at 293-94.

<sup>131.</sup> Id. at 294-95.

<sup>132.</sup> *Id.* at 339 (William, J., dissenting) (referring to "the fear that recognition of McCleskey's claim would open the door to widespread challenges to all aspects of criminal sentencing").

<sup>133.</sup> *Id.* at 355-57.

<sup>134.</sup> Id. at 356-57.

<sup>135.</sup> Id. at 283, 357.

<sup>136.</sup> Id. at 357.

<sup>137.</sup> See id.

<sup>138.</sup> Id. at 286.

sentence. 139 Moreover, Black defendants who killed White victims had the greatest likelihood of receiving the death penalty. 140

More recent scholarship has not only confirmed the Baldus findings in Georgia but has also demonstrated that the race-of-victim effects on executions are even more striking than the effects on which defendants receive a death sentence.<sup>141</sup> Analyzing the same Georgia dataset as Baldus after the cases had reached their conclusions, two professors from the University of Denver found that the execution rate was roughly seventeen times greater in White-victim cases. 142

## 2. Inadequate Funding

As a practical matter, mitigation has mattered most in the trial courts, where funding is frequently inadequate or unavailable altogether. 143 The 2003 revision of the American Bar Association ("ABA") Death Penalty Guidelines stressed the importance of adequate compensation and funding, Guideline 9.1, and the Commentary to this Guideline concluded, "For better or worse, a system for the provision of defense services in capital cases will get what it pays for."144 As recently as 2017, the Supreme Court had to clarify its holding from three decades earlier that indigent capital defendants are entitled to the services of an independent mental health expert to conduct an examination and assist in evaluation, preparation, and presentation of the defense. 145

<sup>139.</sup> Id. at 287.

<sup>140.</sup> Id.

<sup>141.</sup> Id. at 286-87.

<sup>142.</sup> Scott Phillips & Justin Marceau, Whom the State Kills, 55 HARV. C.R.-C.L. L. REV. 585, 606 (2020). See also Adam Liptak, A Vast Racial Gap in Death Penalty Cases, New Study Finds, N.Y. TIMES (Aug. 3, 2020), https://www.nytimes.com/2020/08/03/us/racial-gap-death-penalty.html [https://perma.cc/T4R5-XYXM] (noting Justice Powell's post-retirement regret as the author of the McCleskey opinion and Anthony G. Amsterdam's comparison to the Dred Scott decision).

<sup>143.</sup> See StateDeath Penalty Assessments, Ass'N https://www.americanbar.org/groups/crsj/projects/death penalty due process review project/state death penalty assessments [https://perma.cc/A6AC-VHMU] (last visited Nov. 18, 2022), for ABA assessments of defense services in multiple capital jurisdictions (from 2003 to 2013), including Alabama, Arizona, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Kentucky, Missouri, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, and Texas. See also JOINT STATE GOV'T COMM'N, GEN. ASSEMBLY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF PA., CAPITAL PUNISHMENT IN PENNSYLVANIA: THE REPORT OF THE TASK FORCE AND ADVISORY COMMITTEE 31-32 (2018) (noting how absence of statewide funding of indigent capital defense undermines effective representation) [hereinafter CAPITAL PUNISHMENT IN PENNSYLVANIA]. One of the authors of this Article, Dana Cook, served on the Advisory Committee. See Capital Punishment in Pennsylvania, supra.

<sup>144.</sup> Am. Bar Ass'n, Guidelines for the Appointment and Performance of Defense Counsel in Death Penalty Cases, reprinted in 31 HOFSTRA L. REV. 913, 981, 988 (2003) (citation omitted).

<sup>145.</sup> McWilliams v. Dunn, 137 S. Ct. 1790, 1793-94 (2017) (clarifying holding in Ake v. Oklahoma, 470 U.S. 68, 74 (1985)). See also Brief of the Nat'l Ass'n of Crim. Def. Laws. et al. as Amici Curiae in Support of Petitioner at \*18, McWilliams v. Dunn, 137 S. Ct. 1790 (2017) (No.

In the jurisdictions where state-funded capital agencies have been created—with dedicated staffing to investigate mitigation—such as North Carolina, Georgia, and Virginia, death sentences have been vanishingly rare. 146 However, indigent defense remains chaotic in most of the jurisdictions that retain capital punishment. 147 Some have state public defenders, others have some public defenders at the county level, and some rely solely on private lawyers appointed by local judges. 148 Mitigation funding at the trial level remains the difference between life and death in many jurisdictions. It is generally inadequate and sometimes nonexistent. 149 Sadly, in many jurisdictions, counsel does not seem to make an effort to break this pattern and demand the resources time that are necessary for constitutionally effective representation.<sup>150</sup> The importance of such demands is spelled out in the ABA Guideline on the defense team in capital cases, Guideline 10.4.D: "Counsel at all stages should demand on behalf of the client all resources necessary to provide high quality legal representation. If such resources are denied, counsel should make an adequate record to preserve the issue for further review."151

#### 3. Legal Obstacles

Although some researchers have concluded that mitigation has failed, 152 on closer inspection their study demonstrated how the

<sup>16-5294), 2017</sup> WL 956644 (documenting on-the-ground practices in eighteen jurisdictions where such services were available at the time McWilliams was prosecuted).

<sup>146.</sup> See Brandon L. Garrett, End of Its Rope: How Killing the Death Penalty Can Revive Criminal Justice 115-16, 122 (2017) (discussing the impact of regional capital defender offices in Virginia); Stetler, Mitigation Profession, supra note 13, at 1190-94 (discussing the impact of specialized statewide capital defender offices and units in several jurisdictions).

<sup>147.</sup> See, e.g., AM. BAR ASS'N STANDING COMM. ON LEGAL AID & INDIGENT DEFENDANTS, GIDEON'S BROKEN PROMISE: AMERICA'S CONTINUING QUEST FOR EQUAL JUSTICE 8, 13-14 (2004), https://www.in.gov/publicdefender/files/ABAGideonsBrokenPromise.pdf [https://perma.cc/XC57-2YFF] (finding inadequacies upon surveying twenty-two jurisdictions, including gross funding disparities between defense and prosecution).

<sup>148.</sup> See id. at 2.

<sup>149.</sup> See id. at 7-9.

<sup>150.</sup> See Meredith Martin Rountree & Robert C. Owen, Overlooked Guidelines: Using the Guidelines to Address the Defense Need for Time and Money, 41 HOFSTRA L. REV. 623, 630 (2013) (discussing the importance of urging counsel to increase their use of the ABA Guidelines in fighting for time and money). The cases listed in the present Article may also help to persuade judges that adequately funding mitigation, whether pretrial or in post-conviction proceedings, can make a difference even in highly aggravated cases.

<sup>151.</sup> See Am. Bar Ass'n, supra note 144, at 1000.

<sup>152.</sup> See, e.g., Robert J. Smith et al., The Failure of Mitigation?, 65 HASTINGS L. J. 1221, 1253 (2014) (discussing a finding that existing mitigation-facilitating procedures have failed, using data from the one hundred most recently executed offenders in the United States). Professor Thaxton suggests that "[s]cholars disagree as to whether the presentation of robust mitigation during the

labyrinthine obstacles to post-conviction relief have prevented courts from considering mitigation that had not been presented at trial. 153 There are both legislative and judicially imposed barriers to relief. A quarter century ago, Congress passed the Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996 ("AEDPA"), 154 which created multiple obstacles to federal habeas corpus review of death penalty cases. AEDPA prevented federal judges from overturning prior state court rulings unless the adjudication was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established federal law as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States, or was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts in light of the evidence presented in the state court proceeding. 155 In other words, before federal courts could intervene to overcome a violation of the United States Constitution, the state court adjudication not only had to be wrong, but unreasonably wrong, about the law or the facts. Counsel have an obligation to exhaust their state court remedies (often before the same judges who had presided at trial and who are reluctant to authorize additional funds for post-conviction investigation of mitigation or anything else). 156 The Supreme Court's decisions interpreting AEDPA have imposed further barriers to review, often using arcane procedural bars to undermine substantive rights.<sup>157</sup> Under the current composition of that Court, we can expect only greater obstacles.

penalty phase has a demonstrable impact on death sentences." Sherod Thaxton, Shrinking the Accountability Deficit in Capital Charging, in THE OXFORD HANDBOOK OF PROSECUTORS AND PROSECUTION 559, 576 n.19 (Ronald F. Wright, Kay L. Levine & Russell M. Gold eds., 2021). Compare Stetler, Mitigation Profession, supra note 13, at 1189-90 (discussing how mitigation works at the trial level), with Smith et al., supra, at 1254 (discussing how difficult it is to overcome the legal obstacles to allow post-conviction courts to consider mitigation that was not discovered and presented at trial).

<sup>153.</sup> See Smith et al., supra note 152, at 1254 (examining 100 recent executions and finding that they occurred despite presentations of compelling mitigation in post-conviction proceedings). The legal obstacles to investigating and presenting mitigation run counter to the Eighth Amendment cases in which the Supreme Court has broadened the parameters of mitigation evidence through the era of the modern death penalty. See Blume & Stetler, supra note 20, at 24.

<sup>154.</sup> Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996, Pub. L. No. 104-132, tit. I, 110 Stat. 1214 (codified as amended at 28 U.S.C. §§ 2244-2261). This was a bipartisan law passed in the wake of the first World Trade Center bombing in 1993 and the Oklahoma City bombing in 1995, signed into law by President Bill Clinton to modify federal habeas corpus. See Dale Chappell, 25 Years of the AEDPA: Where Do We Stand?, PRISON LEGAL NEWS (June 1, 2021), https://www.prisonlegalnews.org [https://perma.cc/25JU-9V7R].

<sup>155. 28</sup> U.S.C. § 2254(d) (2018).

<sup>156.</sup> See 28 U.S.C. § 2254(b)(1)(A); AM. BAR ASS'N STANDING COMM. ON LEGAL AID & INDIGENT DEFENDANTS, supra note 147, at 7. Whether or not the state post-conviction proceeding is before the same judge who presided at trial, funding in state post-conviction proceedings is notoriously parsimonious. See AM. BAR ASS'N STANDING COMM. ON LEGAL AID & INDIGENT DEFENDANTS, supra note 147, at 7-9.

<sup>157.</sup> See, e.g., Cullen v. Pinholster, 563 U.S. 170, 188 (2011) (explaining that in order to satisfy the "unreasonable application" prong of § 2254(d)(1), he must show that "there was no

C. Mitigation Is the Engine of the Death Penalty's Self-Destruction.

In 2016, Professors Carol Steiker and Jordan Steiker noted a "central tension" of modern American death penalty law (narrowing death eligibility and broadening the basis for rejecting death):

The irony, of course, was that the Court seemed to be protecting as a matter of constitutional law the very discretion *Furman* had identified as constitutionally problematic. But according to the Court, the discretion to *withhold* the death penalty based on mitigating factors is categorically different from the discretion to *impose* the death penalty based on amorphous perceptions of the aggravating aspects of the offense. So was born the central tension in American death penalty law: its simultaneous command that states cabin discretion of who shall die while facilitating discretion of who shall live.<sup>158</sup>

This "central tension" can also be viewed as self-destructive, as one of the authors of this Article has observed more recently:

The modern American death penalty has always been self-destructive. I do not mean to suggest that the designers deliberately and cleverly caused it to self-destruct, as engineers now do with land mines and rocket boosters to prevent malfunctions that endanger large numbers of innocent lives. No, in the case of capital punishment, after *Furman v. Georgia*, <sup>159</sup> the United States Supreme Court simply tried, in vain, to make the American death penalty fair. Death is different, said the Court, <sup>160</sup> but the *American* death penalty is different from capital punishment throughout the rest of the world, <sup>161</sup> where our peer nations were abandoning it one after another as a violation of human rights. <sup>162</sup> Instead, we tried to narrow the category of eligible cases and require individualized sentencing based on "the diverse frailties of humankind," <sup>163</sup> the broadest possible scope for choosing life over

reasonable basis" for the State Supreme Court's summary decision, even when there was no state court hearing to present the evidence adduced in federal court).

<sup>158.</sup> CAROL S. STEIKER & JORDAN M. STEIKER, COURTING DEATH: THE SUPREME COURT AND CAPITAL PUNISHMENT 165 (Harv. Univ. Press 2016).

<sup>159. 408</sup> U.S. 238 (1972).

<sup>160.</sup> Woodson v. North Carolina, 428 U.S. 280, 305 (1976) (Brennan, J., concurring) ("[T]he penalty of death is qualitatively different from a sentence of imprisonment, however long. Death, in its finality, differs more from life imprisonment than a 100-year prison term differs from one of only a year or two.").

<sup>161.</sup> See, e.g., Carol S. Steiker, Capital Punishment and American Exceptionalism, 81 OR. L. REV. 97, 114 (2002) (claiming American exceptionalism); Carol S. Steiker & Jordan M. Steiker, The Rise, Fall, and Afterlife of the Death Penalty in the United States, 3 ANN. REV. CRIMINOLOGY 299, 303 (2020).

<sup>162.</sup> See, e.g., ZIMRING, supra note 100, at 23 (tracing death penalty abolition in Italy, 1944; West Germany, 1949; Great Britain, 1969; Portugal, 1976; Spain, 1978; and France, 1981).

<sup>163.</sup> Woodson, 482 U.S. at 304.

#### HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

220

[Vol. 51:89

death, empathy over anger, dignity over callous dehumanization, fairness over arbitrary indifference, equality over racism, justice and mercy over lawless cruelty. 164

This tension, this self-destructive, built-in flaw helps to explain what we have documented in Parts III, IV, and V of this Article: the stunning juxtaposition of over 600 cases in the most aggravated categories with jurors' (or sometimes trial court judges') decisions nonetheless to reject death sentences. A half century after *Furman*, the American death penalty appears to many observers to remain as capricious and discriminatory as it was under the earlier statutes – that is, "cruel and unusual in the same way that being struck by lightning is cruel and unusual." 165

<sup>164.</sup> Stetler, Death Penalty Keynote, supra note 94, at 722-23.

<sup>165.</sup> Furman v. Georgia, 408 U.S. 238, 309 (1972) (Stewart, J., concurring).

# APPENDIX: CASES MEETING CRITERIA FOR TWO OR MORE CATEGORIES

This Appendix lists about 130 multiple-victim cases with child-and/or law-enforcement victims from thirty states (plus federal cases from the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico) ranging from 1980 to 2022. The cases are from state, federal, and military jurisdictions. Sources for all these cases are found in Parts III, IV, and V under the applicable categories.

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Child	Law Enforcement	Multiple
Abeyta, Ricky	N.M.	State	1991	Multiple killings, including State police officer, ex-girlfriend, her 18-year-old daughter, her adult sister, a 19-year-old, a sheriff's deputy, & a 6-month-old baby	yes	yes	Yes
Addison, Herman	Tex.	State	1997	Killed 14 year-old boy & raped his mother as boy died	yes		yes
Aguirre, Luis	Kan.	State	2012	Killed 1-year-old son & baby's 18-year-old mother	yes		yes
Aguirre, Roberto Rojas	Tex.	State	2011	Killed 8-year-old & 6-year-old stepsons, 3-year-old son, & mother-in-law	yes		yes
Ali, Mustafa	Pa.	State	2010	Killed 2 ATM guards (off-duty cops)		yes	yes
Alvarez, Dennis	N.Y.	State	2003	Killed 28-year-old girlfriend & her 2 children.	yes		yes
Barreto, Axel	Pa.	State	2013	Killed 3 boys, 14 year-old members of son's rival gang	yes		yes
Becker, Matthew	Pa.	State	2013	Killed pregnant (third trimester) girlfriend	yes		yes
Bell, George	N.Y.	State	1999	Convicted of killing off-duty police officer & owner of check cashing store in attempted robbery; later exonerated		yes	yes
Bertino, Fabrizio Salvatore	N.J.	State	1987	Drowned girlfriend & her 2-year-old son	yes		yes
Biyad, Said	Ky.	State	2011	Raped & strangled wife but she survived; killed their 4 children, ages 8, 7, 4 and 2.	yes		yes
Boppre, Jeff	Neb.	State	1989	Robbery murder of man & pregnant woman	yes		yes

## 2 HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of	Description	Child	Law	Multiple
Budd,	Nev.	State	Verdict 2005	Killed 3 teenagers	yes	Enforcement	yes
Glenford	1,0,1	State	2003	after playing	703		yes
		~	****	basketball with them			
Bui, Quang	Ala.	State	2004	Killed his 3 children by slitting throats with	yes		yes
				butcher knife.			
Burnett,	Kan.	State	2008	Killed year-old son &	yes		yes
Theodore				baby's 18-year-old			
Burst,	Mo.	State	1996	mother Killed woman & her	Vec		VAC
William	IVIO.	State	1990	6-year-old daughter,	yes		yes
				who was sexually			
				molested and			
Candelario	P.R.	Fed.	2013	suffocated. "La Tombola	yes		yes
Santana,	1 .10.	r cu.	2013	Massacre": 8 people	yes		yes
Alexis				killed, including			
				pregnant woman;			
				previously convicted of killing or ordering			
				murder of 13 others			
Chao, Vicky	Del.	State	1990	Set fire to house of	yes		yes
				ex-lover, killing his			
				wife, his mother & his 2-year-old daughter.			
				Ex-lover survived.			
Chavez, Roman	III.	State	1991	Killed 2 officers who came to arrest him		yes	yes
Cisneros,	Va.	Fed.	2005	MS-13 murder of	yes		yes
Ismael				pregnant 17-year-old	,		,
Clay, Brian	Nev.	State	2017	Raped & killed woman	yes		yes
				& her 10-year-old daughter in claw			
				hammer attack			
Collins,	N.J.	State	1990	Killed wife &	yes		yes
Darrell				1-year-old son to			
Cooper,	Va.	State	2004	collect life insurance Killed wife, 5-year-old	yes		VAC
Zachary	va.	State	2004	daughter, & girlfriend	yes		yes
Cottrell,	Ind.	State	2009	Sexually molested &	yes		yes
Chad				killed 2 sisters, ages 10 and 12, & their mother			
				while she slept			
Crum, Girley	Or.	State	1997	Killed 5 family	yes		yes
				members, including 2			
				children (ages 5 years & 16 months)			
Cruz,	Fla.	State	2022	Killed 14 students & 3	Yes		yes
Nikolas				staff at high school			
Daniels,	Conn.	State	1986	Raped & killed woman, killed another	Yes		yes
Jerry				woman, slit throat of			
				3-year-old girl, almost			
				decapitating her			
Davidson, Latine	Ind.	State	1986	Killed her 2 infants on	Yes		yes
Davis,	Ohio	State	2008	2 separate occasions Arson murder killed 4	Yes		yes
Michael	Cino	State	2000	children (ages 8, 5, 4,	103		<i>y</i> 03
				& 2) plus their mother			
				& grandmother; 8			
Davis,	Ohio	State	1999	firefighters injured Killed pregnant	Yes		yes
Terrance	Oillo	State	1/22	girlfriend & her	103		yes
				9-month-old fetus			

17	G	Tr.	V C	D : ::	C1:11	7	16 10 1
Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Child	Law Enforcement	Multiple
Day, Jason	Conn.	State	1991	Killed 4 people, including 4-year-old boy	Yes		yes
DeLong, Richard	Mo.	State	2002	Killed 3 children, his own unborn child, & pregnant mother.	Yes		yes
Diaz, Felix	N.J.	State	1989	Beat, shot, & stabbed 47-year-old male relative & 8-year-old niece, then set bodies on fire; shot former lover repeatedly & burned body	Yes		yes
Drummond, Gerald	Pa.	State	2011	Killed 27-year-old man (sister's boyfriend) & 14-year-old boy	Yes		yes
Ducie, Marc	Ohio	State	2004	Killed girlfriend & friend 16 months apart through injections of drug cocktails	Yes		yes
Edelin, Tommy	D.C.	Fed.	2004	14 drug-related murders, including 14-year-old; attempted to have another dozen people killed.	Yes		yes
Felts, William	Ga.	State	2016	Rape & murder of 13-year-old girl & murder of her 14-year-old male cousin	Yes		yes
Finch, Charles	Wash.	State	2000	Killed blind friend of ex-wife & sheriff's deputy		yes	yes
Fleer, Eugene	Mo.	State	1991	Drowned 3-year-old boy; strangled & drowned 15-year-old babysitter	Yes		yes
Garcia, Adair	Cal.	State	2005	Killed his 5 children by smothering.	Yes		yes
Gaxiola, Albert	Ariz.	State	2011	Hired 2 people to kill drug dealer rival. Victims were adult male drug dealer & his 9-year-old daughter	Yes		yes
Gaytan, Brendon	Tex.	State	2015	Killed 6-year-old & 2-year-old girl in drive-by shooting	Yes		yes
Grande, Oscar	Va.	Fed.	2005	MS-13 murder of pregnant 17-year old	Yes		yes
Guillory, Christopher	La.	State	1996	Killed man, his 15-year old son, & son's 14-year old friend	Yes		yes
Hamilton, Ronald	Va.	State	2018	Killed wife & police officer		yes	yes
Harper, Cornelius	Tex.	State	2014	Killed cousin, who was shot, & cousin's pregnant girlfriend, who was repeatedly stabbed, killing her 8½- month-old unborn child.	Yes		yes

## 224 HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Child	Law Enforcement	Multiple
Harris, Wesley	Ga.	State	2005	Killed young mother & her 2-year-old daughter; bodies were stuffed in trunk of car, & car set on fire	Yes	,	yes
Hartley, Kenneth	N.C.	State	2011	Stabbed to death 14-year-old half-brother; anal rape & strangulation murder of 9-year-old half-sister	Yes		yes
Hatley, Benny	Ark.	State	1985	Killed police chief & patrolman		yes	yes
Henderson, Philip Wayne	Cal.	State	1982	Triple murder of entire family, plus unborn fetus at 30 weeks old.	Yes		yes
Hendon, Eric	Ohio	State	2019	Killed man, his 18-year-old son. & 14-year-old daughter	Yes		yes
Herbert, Amy	La.	State	2009	Murder of 9-year-old daughter & 7-year-old son by stabbing	Yes		yes
Hogshooter, Russell	Okla.	State	2016	Murder of 6 people including 2 unborn babies	Yes		yes
Holmes, James	Colo.	State	2015	Multiple murder in Aurora theater shooting; 1 of 12 deceased victims was a 6-year-old child	Yes		yes
Hood, Jamie	Ga.	State	2015	Shot one officer to death, wounded another, & killed civilian.		yes	yes
Horn, Lawrence	Md.	State	1996	Ordered triple murder of quadriplegic 8-year-old son, wife, & nurse for son's \$2 million trust fund	Yes		yes
Hudson, Jack	Ariz.	State	1997	An officer himself, Hudson shot 2 unarmed officers who caught him stealing from the evidence room		yes	yes
Husband, Roland	Miss.	State	2009	Beat his wife until she was bloody, then shot both responding officers to death.		yes	yes
Hutchinson, Darrin	Wash.	State	1989	Arrested for drunk driving; during processing at jail, killed 2 deputy sheriffs, stole keys & fled in patrol car		yes	yes
Jackson, Clayton	Ку.	State	2011	Killed 2 parents with arrows, then used body of mother to light house on fire, killing 3 children by asphyxiation	Yes		yes
Johnson, Coleman "Mike"	Va.	Fed.	2001	Killed 8-month pregnant ex-girlfriend with pipe bomb	yes		yes

\_\_

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Child	Law Enforcement	Multiple
Jones, Sean Thomas	Wash.	State	2000	Killed 19-year-old girlfriend & her 14-month-old son while they were asleep	Yes		yes
Karam, Phillip	La.	State	2001	Killed wife & responding officer; wounded another officer		yes	yes
Kehoe, Chevie	Ark.	Fed.	1999	Robbery & murder of man, woman, & her 8-year-old daughter by placing plastic bags over their heads, weighing them down with rocks, & throwing them into bayou	Yes		yes
King, Levi	Tex.	State	2009	Broke into rural home & killed father, mother, 14-year-old son; 10 year-old daughter survived	Yes		yes
Kirk, Mark	Del.	State	1997	Started fire after arguing with girlfriend, fire spread through the apartment building & killed neighbor & two children, ages 17 and 8	Yes		yes
Landrum, Michael	Ala.	State	2005	Murder of 3-year-old daughter & her grandmother.	Yes		yes
Lawson, Eric	Mo.	State	2012	Killed ex-girlfriend & her mother. Set two fires, closed & locked apartment door, trapping & killing 10-month-old son; 3-year-old daughter suffered smoke inhalation but survived	Yes		yes
Lee, Deandra	Ala.	State	2018	Killed 9-year-old old twins & 73-year-old man	Yes		yes
Liu, Tse-Poong	Del.	State	1991	Assisted Vicky Chao in setting fire to house of her ex-lover, killing his wife, his mother & his 2-year-old daughter. Ex-lover survived.	Yes		yes
Loyd, Markeith	Fla.	State	2019	Killed ex-girlfriend & unborn child	Yes		yes
Lynch, Kenneth	S.C.	State	2012	Killed girlfriend & her 7-year-old daughter, bodies never found.	Yes		yes
Marshall, Sanford	Ind.	State	1993	Killed 2 police officers during robbery		yes	yes
Marzano, Rico	Md.	State	1989	Killed 2 women, pregnant in their third trimesters, & their husbands	yes		yes
McDowell, Robert	Pa.	State	2011	Killed 27-year-old man (boyfriend of co-defendant's sister) & 14-year-old boy	yes		yes

## 6 HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Child	Law Enforcement	Multiple
McEnroe, Joseph	Wash.	State	2015	Killed 6 members of ex-girlfriend's family, including 5-year-old & 3-year-old children	yes		yes
McKinney, Steven Charles	Tex.	State	2003	Convicted of capital murder of pregnant woman & her 5-year-old daughter, plus ordinary murder of another adult	yes		yes
McMains, Melvin	Md.	State	1991	Killed girlfriend & their 7-year-old son.	yes		yes
McNamara, Barry Wayne	Calif.	State	1986	Killed father, mother, aunt & 4 year-old daughter of aunt	yes		yes
Mills, Jonathan	Conn.	State	2004	Killed his aunt & her two children	yes		yes
Minerd, Joseph	Pa.	Fed.	2004	Arson resulting in death of pregnant woman, 3-year-old, & fetus.	yes		yes
Montemayor, Noah Daniel	Tex.	State	1999	Killed 2 men & wounded 2 others, including off-duty police officer during drug deal		yes	yes
Morrison, James David	Tex.	State	2012	Killed mother & sister of ex-girlfriend, shot ex-girlfriend & caused her to miscarry his unborn child.	yes		yes
Mosquera, Enrique	Tex.	State	1998	Convicted under law of parties for robbery murder of 2 adult males & 3-year-old boy	yes		yes
Moussaoui, Zacarias	Va.	Fed.	2006	20th hijacker of the September 11th attacks, which killed 2,977, including 8 children & 72 law enforcement officers	yes	yes	yes
Natson, Michael Antonio	Ga.	Fed.	2007	Killed pregnant college student	yes		yes
Nettles, Harold	Ind.	State	1989	Killed 5-year-old & child's mother	yes		yes
Nettles, Malik	Mo.	State	1999	Killed 15-year-old & her unborn child	yes		yes
Nichols, Brian	Ga.	State	2008	Killed judge, deputy, court reporter, & federal agent		yes	yes
Nichols, Terry	Colo.	Fed.	1998	Oklahoma bombing victims included children & federal officers	yes	yes	yes
Nichols, Terry	Okla.	State	2004	Oklahoma bombing victims included children & federal officers	yes	yes	yes

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Child	Law Enforcement	Multiple
Nieto, Lawrence	N.M.	State	1997	Gang-related killing of man & woman, leaving 2 young children to die of dehydration & starvation	yes		yes
Northington, Steven	Pa.	Fed.	2014	Conspiracy involving 13 murders, including a 2004 arson that killed 6 people, 4 of them children ages 15, 12, 10 & 1	yes		yes
Oneal, Ronnie	Fla.	State	2021	Killed girlfriend & daughter; stabbed son who survived	yes		yes
Ortega, Richard Michael	N.M.	State	1991	Killed adult woman & 14-year-old girl	yes		yes
Perry, James	Md.	State	2001	Triple murder for hire: killed quadriplegic 8-year-old boy, his mother, & his nurse	yes		yes
Petrosky, Albert	Colo.	State	1996	Killed wife & sheriff's deputy		yes	yes
Phillips, Denny	Okla.	State	2016	Murder of 6 people, including 2 unborn babies.	yes		yes
Price, Kerrie	Ind.	State	2002	Shot to death 2 officers who chased him after a disturbance at an apartment complex		yes	yes
Ragin, John Moses	Va.	State	2014	Killed wife & 3 of her children (ages 6-15)	yes		yes
Reese, Michael	Md.	State	1994	Raped & killed wife, & killed their two sons, ages 7 & 3	yes		yes
Roseboro, Derek	Conn.	State	1990	Killed 72-year-old woman, her intellectually disabled & legally blind adult son, & 8-year-old granddaughter	yes		yes
Ross, Lester	Fla.	State	2015	Killed woman & her infant child by feeding rat poison	yes		yes
Rowe, Donnie	Ga.	State	2021	Killed 2 prison guards on inmate transport bus, then escaped & went on the run for 3 days		yes	yes
Rush, Harry	Mo.	State	1994	Killed ex-girlfriend's 8-year-old & 6-year-old daughters with ice pick, knives and boards	yes		yes
Santiago, Jose	N.Y.	State	2000	Killed 2-year-old & 14-year-old girls	yes		yes
Schrader, Kenneth Marion	Wash.	State	1991	Killed wife & injured 12-year-old stepson; also killed responding police officer		yes	yes
Scott, Michael James	Tex.	State	1999	Killed 4 girls in yogurt shop (ages 17, 17, 15, and 13)	yes		yes

## 228 HOFSTRA LAW REVIEW

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Child	Law Enforcement	Multiple
Sherrill, Vincent	Wash.	State	1995	Killed 3 members of Hilltop Crips, his own gang (ages 16, 21 and 23)	yes	<b>y</b>	yes
Singleton, Richard	Calif.	State	1989	Killed 2 girls ages 14 & 17	yes		yes
Smith, Jason	III.	State	2008	Killed 4, including infant	yes		yes
Smith, Quentin	Ohio	State	2019	Killed 2 police officers		yes	yes
Smith, Susan	S.C.	State	1995	Killed 14-month-old & 3-year-old sons by drowning.	yes		yes
Stevenson, Sean Allen	Wash.	State	1987	Killed mother, stepfather, & sister. Raped & killed sister. Age 16 when crimes occurred, tried as an adult, pre-Roper v. Simmons	yes		yes
Stoddard, David	Ohio	State	2013	Killed a 16-year-old pregnant girl & injured a young woman in home invasion	yes		yes
Stone, Marc Stephen	Ala.	State	2019	Strangled & killed wife & 7-year-old son	yes		yes
Sullivan, Tommy	Ark.	State	1983	Killed 3 young women in Little Rock			yes
Thomas, Maron	Tex.	State	2013	Murder of mother, stepfather, brother, & sister who were shot to death & niece who was decapitated	yes		yes
Tighe, Daniel	Ohio	State	2015	Killed son & his girlfriend	yes		yes
Torres, Christopher Bryan	Tex.	State	2002	Killed father & his 5-year-old daughter during drug dispute	yes		yes
Utley, James	Ind.	State	1989	Killed 3-year-old & her mother	yes		yes
Walradt, Brodie	Wash.	State	2001	Killed fiancée pregnant at full-term with his child	yes		yes
Walter, Stephon	Tex.	State	2005	Killed 3, including pregnant woman	yes		yes
White, William	Cal.	State	1991	Killed 2 teenage boys	yes		yes
Wilcox, Toby	Ohio	State	2005	Killed man & infant during marijuana deal	yes		yes
Williams, Marion	Fla.	State	2021	Killed ex-boyfriend's 3 grandsons (ages 4, 8, & 10) in arson fire	yes		yes
Williams, Samuel	Ohio	State	2001	Arson murder of mother & 4 children	yes		yes
Wilson, Charles Amos	Ga.	Mil.	2017	Murder of 8½-months-pregnant fiancée & unborn daughter	yes		yes
Wood, Steven	Conn.	State	1984	Killed ex-wife, her friend, raped & killed his 15-year-old stepdaughter, & killed ex-mother-in-law	yes		yes

Name	State	Туре	Year of Verdict	Description	Child	Law Enforcement	Multiple
Woodard, William	Ga.	State	2012	Killed 2 officers		yes	yes
Wright, Jeanne Ann	N.J.	State	1984	Drowned her four children (ages 7, 5, 2 years & 11-month-old)	yes		yes
Yates, Andrea	Tex.	State	2002	Murder of 5 children by drowning them in the bathtub.	yes		yes
Yates, Daniel	Wash.	State	1988	Convicted of raping, stabbing & shooting 3 runaway teenagers and killing 1 of them (13 years old)	yes		yes
Zimmerman, John William	Cal.	State	1980	Rape/murder of 12-year-old girl & murder of her 18-year-old brother	yes		yes